CAB INTERNATIONAL
MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
LIBRARY
-3 AUG 1993

TROPICAL DISEASES BULLETIN

CAB INTERNATIONAL
00036199

Vol. 89 Nos. 1–12
JANUARY–DECEMBER 1992

London:
BUREAU OF HYGIENE AND TROPICAL DISEASES,
Keppel Street, WC1E 7HT

Bureau of Hygiene and Tropical Diseases

Keppel Street, London WC1E 7HT Telephone: 071-927 2275
Fax no: 071-580 6756
Telex: 8953474 (LSHTML G)

STAFF

Director
David W FitzSimons, BSc, MIInfSci
Editor Tropical Diseases Bulletin/Assistant Director
Carolyn A Brown, BSc, PhD, CBiol, MIBiol
Administrator
Anthonia J Faponnle, AAT
Indexer/Computer Supervisor
Delphine A Madge
Editors Current AIDS Literature
Caroline J Akehurst, BSc (*AIDS Information Officer*)
Hilary M Richardson, BSc, PhD
Editor Public Health News
Dianne Fishman, BA

Sales/Despatch
Cecilia Ediale
Othman B Haron
Assistant Editor
Martha P Block
Editorial Assistants
Sarah Dowell
Tuyet Nguyen
Encarna Palazón Checa
Wendy Roach
Sanghamitra Sen, BA
Lorna E Simpson

HONORARY MANAGING COMMITTEE

D N Nabarro, *CBE*, MSc, MA, BM, BCh (*Overseas Development Administration*)
Professor D J Bradley, MA, DM, FRCP, FRCPath, FFPHM
S P Lock, *CBE*, MA, MSc, MD, FRCP, FACP
P O Williams, MA, MB, BChir, FRCP (*Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene*)
J V Stuppel (*Overseas Development Adminstration*)

TROPICAL DISEASES BULLETIN

(first published in 1912)

Tropical Diseases Bulletin (like its complementary journal on public health, communicable diseases and their control in temperate countries *Abstracts on Hygiene and Communicable Diseases*) is published monthly with an annual index. Practically all the material cited is housed in the library at the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine.

For information on **on-line access** to the contents of both these journals please contact Dianne Fishman.

All enquiries about **subscription rates** should be made to the Administrator.

Please direct all enquiries for **advertisement space** to Ms Dora Curtis, Professional Journals Advertisement Representations Ltd, The Mill, East Row, Chichester, Sussex PO19 1PG, England. Tel: 0243–533856.

Back volumes should be ordered from Wm Dawson & Sons Ltd, (Back Issues Dept), Cannon House, Folkestone, Kent CT19 5EE, England. Prices on application.

The journals are produced in cooperation with
CAB INTERNATIONAL,
Wallingford, Oxon, OX10 8DE, England

© *Bureau of Hygiene & Tropical Diseases, 1993*

ISSN 0041–3240

CONTENTS

PAGE NOS

SPECIAL ARTICLES

List of publications examined ..... R1–R9 (Jan)
Diagnosis of filarial infections ..... R1–R33 (Feb)
Recent Chinese bibliography on parasites and parasitic diseases ..... R1–R30 (Apr)
The state of the world's children 1992 ..... R1–R8 (May)
Spraying bednets with deltamethrin in Sichuan, China ..... R1–R6 (Aug)
Active detection and treatment of pneumonia by the community ..... R1–R4 (Oct)
Recent Chinese bibliography on parasites and parasitic diseases ..... R1–R22 (Nov)

ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH

Air and atmosphere 247, 335, 419
Disasters 166, 251, 421, 507, 763, 843, 930
Environment—general 679
Environment—health effects 1, 83, 503, 927
Food 2, 84, 165, 248, 336, 420, 504, 681, 762, 841, 928
Occupational medicine 4, 250, 340, 507, 683, 762, 843, 929
Sanitation 1, 83, 589, 680
Toxicology 3, 84, 337, 504, 590, 681, 762, 842, 928
Venoms and antivenoms 3, 85, 166, 249, 337, 420, 506, 591, 682, 762, 842, 929
Water 84, 248, 336, 420, 680
Water supplies 2, 504, 589, 761, 927

COMMUNITY HEALTH

General 4, 166, 251, 341, 508, 763, 844
Drug abuse 14, 96, 427, 851, 938
Family health 10, 92, 171, 254, 346, 423, 515, 594, 689, 767, 848, 933
Health services 7, 89, 168, 345, 511, 593, 687, 765, 845, 932
Health status factors 176
Nutrition and malnutrition 12, 94, 174, 258, 348, 426, 517, 594, 693, 848, 935
Refugees 520
Traditional medicine 170, 253, 346, 689, 767, 933
Tropical ophthalmology 595, 851, 937
Vital statistics 5, 87, 167, 252, 342, 422, 509, 592, 684, 763, 844, 930

DISEASES AND THEIR CONTROL

General 15, 851
Chronic cardio-respiratory diseases 97, 176, 350, 428, 695, 938

Communicable diseases:

General 99, 179, 260, 429, 697, 771, 854
Bacteriology and bacterial diseases 17, 105, 183, 263, 354, 434, 525, 599, 700, 774, 857, 945
Fungi and fungal diseases 126, 204, 285, 373, 457, 624, 724, 798, 884
Helminthology and helminthiases 64, 148, 225, 310, 397, 482, 569, 650, 743, 817, 909, 980
Microbiology and microbial diseases—general 16, 99, 179, 261, 353, 430, 524, 597, 698, 772, 855, 941
Parasitology and parasitic diseases—general ... 126, 205, 286, 373, 457, 544, 726, 798, 962

Protozoology and protozoal diseases:
Amoebiasis 63, 147, 222, 308, 395, 481, 567, 647, 740, 816, 907, 979
Babesiosis and coccidial diseases 52, 139, 214, 297, 386, 470, 556, 639, 733, 810, 971
Leishmaniasis 57, 142, 218, 303, 391, 476, 561, 643, 736, 814, 902, 975
Malaria 40, 127, 206, 287, 374, 458, 547, 625, 726, 799, 885, 963
Other protozoal diseases 63, 649, 743
Trypanosomiasis 53, 139, 216, 298, 387, 471, 556, 641, 733, 811, 897, 972
Virology and viral diseases 29, 116, 196, 273, 365, 443, 536, 613, 712, 786, 876, 956
Epidemiology 96, 852
Haematology 98, 260, 352, 522, 596, 696, 853, 940
Metabolic diseases 15, 177, 351, 522, 595, 696, 770, 852, 939
Neoplastic diseases 15, 97, 177, 259, 351, 428, 521, 695, 770, 852, 938
Other non-communicable diseases and diseases of unknown aetiology 15, 98, 178, 352, 429, 524, 597, 697, 771, 853, 940
Therapeutic agents 78, 237, 322

MEDICAL ENTOMOLOGY

General 78, 159, 237, 322, 408, 496, 582, 667, 757, 829, 916, 990

BOOK REVIEWS ..... *see subject index and* 162, 500, 836, 922
AUTHOR INDEX 1001
SUBJECT INDEX 1037
GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX 1109

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS 1992

B W Allen, FIMLS, MIBiol
O P Arya, MB, BS, DTM & H, DPH, DIH, DipVen
R W Ashford, BSc, ARCS, PhD, DIC
D A Baker, BSc, PhD
J R Baker, MA, PhD, DSc, FIBiol
D C Barker, MA, BSc, PhD
A S Beare, MD, FRCPath, DTM & H
D A Bender, BSc, PhD
Virginia Berridge, BA, PhD
Jennifer M Best, PhD, MRCPath
K A Bettelheim, MSc, PhD, MRCPath, DIC
Mary E Black, MRCP, DCH, DObst, DTM & H, DAC
E A Boulter, MB, BS
B Brabin, MB, ChB, MSc, PhD, FRCPC
M G Brook, BSc, DCH, DRCOG, DTM & H, MRCP
Carolyn A Brown, BSc, PhD, CBiol, MIBiol
A D M Bryceson, MD, FRCP(Edin), DTM & H
G A Butcher, BSc, PhD
A M Cairncross, MA, PhD, AMICE, MIWES
J W Carswell, *OBE*, FRCS
M C K Chan, MD, FRACP
L H Chappell, BSc, PhD
M G Chen, MD
J P Clewley, BSc, PhD
M J Colbourne, *OBE*, MB, ChB, FRCP, FFCM, DPH, DTM & H
J Colston, BSc, PhD
D J Conway, BSc, PhD
G C Cook, MD, DSc, FRCP, FRACP
Yolande Coombes, BA
M J Corbel, BSc, PhD, DSc, MRCPath, FIBiol
Professor F E G Cox, PhD, DSc, DAP & E
Professor P S Craig, BSc, MSc, PhD
J M Crampton, BSc, PhD
Sheila M Crewe, MSc, PhD
S L Croft, BSc, PhD
P B Crone, MD, DipBact
J G Cruickshank, MA, MD, FRCPath
G W Csonka, MD, FRCP, FRCP(Edin)
C F Curtis, BA, PhD
Sarah E Curtis, BA, DPhil
Sally Cutler, MSc, MIBiol
D A B Dance, MB, ChB, MSc, MRCPath
Patricia H David, BA, MA, MSc
Professor G Davidson, DSc
R N Davidson, MD, MRCP, DTM & H
A G Deacon, BSc, MSc, PhD
K M DeCock, MD, MRCP, DTM & H
D A Denham, BSc, MSc, PhD, DSc
Jennifer Dixon, MBChB, DCH, MSc
Hazel M Dockrell, BA, PhD
Sarah Dowell
P Draper, BSc, PhD
B S Drasar, PhD, MRCPath
D Dunn, BSc, MSc
C Dye BA, DPhil
Professor C J Ebrahim, MB, BSc, MRCP (Edin), MRCP(Glas), DCH
G Edwards, BSc, PhD
T S J Elliott, PhD, MB, ChB, MCPath, BTech, BMedSci
V Jill Everett, MB, BS, MRCOG
P E M Fine, AB, MSc, PhD, VMD
D W FitzSimons, BSc, MIInfSci
Professor A F Fleming, MA, MD, FRCPath
Susan D Foster, MA
C M Angela Gardner, MSc
C G Gemmell, BSc, PhD, MIBiol
Wendy Gibson, BSc, PhD
R J C Gilson, MRCP
Joanna Goodrich, BA, ALA
L G Goodwin, *CMG*, FRCP, FRS
Professor D Greenwood, PhD, DSc, MRCPath
Melody Greenwood, BSc, MPhil, MIBiol
M W Guy, FIST
P Hagan, BSc, PhD
M R Hails, BSc, DipAgricEcon
J Haworth, MB, ChB, DTM & H, DPH, MRCGP, MFCM, FRCP
R Hayes, BSc, MSc
N Hill, BSc
P N Hoffman, BSc
Professor P F Holt, PhD, DSc, DIC, CChem, FRIC, FIBiol
Katherine Homewood, PhD
Professor M Hooper, BPharm, PhD, CChem, MRIC
Julie Hotchkiss, SRN, BSc, MPH
W Houston, BSc, DipLib, MPhil, MIBiol, MIInfSc
J E Hudson, BSc, PhD, MIBiol
T J Humphrey, BSc, PhD
R G Huntsman, MD, FRCP, FRCP(C), FRCPath
Sharon Huttly, BSc, MSc
Elizabeth M Illingworth, BSc
D J Jeffries, BSc, MB, BS, MRCPath
D C Jenkins, BSc, PhD
A E Jephcott, MA, MB, MD, FRCPath, DipBact
J M Jewsbury, BSc, PhD, DIC, ARCS
A M Jordan, PhD, DSc, FIBiol
Rosslyn Kay, MA,
D Kinchington, BSc, PhD, MIBiol
Jean King, BSc, MSc
P J Kolsky, BA, MSc
S Krishna, BA, MBChB, MRCP, DPhil

P A Langley, BSc, PhD
B R Laurence, BSc, PhD
C J Leake, BSc, PhD
Denise Kelley Lee, BA, MPA, MA, DPhil
O M Lidwell, MA, BSc, DPhil
J D Lines, MSc, PhD
Åsa Ljungh-W, MD, PhD
Diana N J Lockwood, BSc, MB, ChB, MRCP
M N Lowenthal, MB, FRCPE
S B Lucas, MRCP, MRCPath
D C W Mabey, BM, BCh, MRCP
Professor W W Macdonald, PhD, DSc, FIBiol
A C McDougall, MD, MRCP, FRFPS, DObst RCOG
M McKee, MSc, MRCP, MFCM
P E C Manson-Bahr, MD, FRCP, DTM & H
Anne J Mills, MA, DHSA, PhD
Sheila Mitchell, BS
D J Morris, MA, MB, MRCPath
Professor D L Morris, MB, ChB, FRCS, FRCSE, MD, PhD
R R C New, BA, PhD
J M S Nina, MD
Professor W Peters, DSc, MD, FRCP, DTM & H
Helen Pickering, PhD
N W Preston, MD, FRCPath, DpBact
T Rathwell, BA, MA, PhD
P D Ready, BSc, PhD, ARCS
G H Rée, MB, BChir, FRCP(Edin), DCMT
Hilary M Richardson, BSc, PhD
Nicola F Ruck, BA, MSc, HNutr, DipHEd
P G Sargeaunt, AIMLS, MIST
E M Scrimgeour, MD, MB, ChB, FRACP, DTM & H, DObstRCOG, FAFPHM
Mary P E Slack, MA, MB, BChir, MRCPath
B A Southgate, MB, BS, FFPHM
J P Stanfield, MD, FRCP, FRCP(Glas), DCH
Carolyn Stephens, MA, MSc
R F Sturrock, PhD, DIC, ARCS, BSc, FIBiol
Angela E R Taylor, BSc, PhD, DSc, FIBiol
R D G Theakston, BSc, PhD
Gesine Thomas, MB, BS, MD
D I Thurnham, BSc, PhD
Jennifer Tosswill, MSc
G C Turner, MD, FRCPath
G S Turner, BSc, PhD
R D Verschoyle, BSc, MPhil
A Voller, PhD, DSc
D C Warhurst, BSc, PhD, MRCPath
J Watkins, MSc
R H Webber, MD, MSc, DTPH
W R C Weir, MB, ChB, MRCP
P R Wheeler, PhD
N J White, BSc, MD, FRCP
J Whitworth, MB, ChB, MRCP, DTM & H
J Williams, CBiol, MIBiol, AIMLS
S M Wilson, BSc, PhD
D J M Wright, MD, MRCPath
S G Wright, MB, BS, MRCP
H V Wyatt, PhD, FIBiol
D B Young, BSc, DPhil
M Zuckerman, BSc, MSc, MBBS, MRCP
A B Zwi, MB, BCh, DipOccHlth, DTM & H

AUTHOR INDEX

Aaby, P. 418, 720, 1551, 1607, 3221
Abanamy, A. 2820
Abanmy, A. 3108
Abaunza, M. 79
Abaza, H. 2699
Abbar, F. 2465
Abbot, N. C. 2196
Abd El-Aleem, A. M. 623
Abd El-Ghaffar Y. 2890
Abdalla, K. F. 215
Abdalla, S. 2560
Abdel Gadir, A. F. 1118
Abdel Hadi, A. M. 3623
Abdel-Hafez, S. K. 1442
Abdel-Rahim, I. M. 820, 2072, 2998
Abdel-Wahab, M. F. 2072, 2997
Abdirahman, M. 1957
Abdool Karim, Q. 727
Abdool Karim, S. S. 727, 1318
AbdulJabbar, M. 394
Abdullah, A. K. 1581
Abdullah, N. R. 1688
Abe, H. 1285
Abe, M. 405
Abe, T. 490, 1373
Abel-Smith, B. 3406
Abereoje, O. K. 1522
Abernathy, R. S. 1583
Abesopie, V. 3121
Abeyewickreme, W. 1799, 2443
Abeykoon, S. B. 994
Abgrall, J. 1689
Abidha 2762
Abila, B. 474
Ablashi, D. 1596
Abo-Shehada, M. N. 1790
Aboagye-Kwarteng, T. 3578
Abouna, G. M. 350
Abouya, Y. L. 1327
Abraham, A. S. 3145
Abraham, B. 88
Abraham, D. 2104
Abrahams, E. 2567
Abrahamsohn, I. A. 1383
Abramson, O. 949
Abranches, P. 2342
Abreu, E. G. 971
Abu-Libdeh, B. 903
Abu-Zeid, Y. A. 1340
Abuharfeil, N. 1790
Abusowa, M. 3069
Aca, I. S. 2353
Aceti, A. 1960, 3522
Achalu, D. I. 1536
Achari, A. 1213
Acharya, S. K. 805
Acharyulu, G. S. 2194
Achim, C. L. 1634
Achtman, M. 71
Ackah, A. N. 1965
Ackers, J. P. 1412
Acmor-Apolinar, M. M. 1359
Acosta, L. 1083
Acquatella, G. 1891
Adair, L. 1875
Adair, L. S. 2505
Adala, H. 2277
Adam, K. A. R. 50
Adam, R. D. 1111, 2701
Adames, A. J. 1496
Adamou-Hassane 121
Adams, E. 401
Adams, L. B. 402
Adams, W. 2176
Adapon, B. 2737
Addiss, D. G. 280
Addy, M. 790
Adeeb, N. N. M. 604
Adegbenro, S. A. 343
Adegbini, R. 2272
Adeleye, T. A. 403
Adelman, J. 1401
Adesina, O. A. 712
Adetiloye, V. A. 2396
Adiamah, J. H. 2425
Adjorlolo, G. 2619, 2909
Adler, B. 3274, 3571
Adoyo, A. 1050
Adoyo-Adoyo, M. 1052
Adrian, M. 799
Adungo, N. I. 748
Adya, C. M. 721
Aeschlimann, A. 1026-1027, 1204
Afari, E. A. 658
Affolter, M. 1716
Affonso, M. H. T. 1399
Affonso H. T. 3297
Afzelius, B. A. 2939
Agabian, N. 1067
Agafonov, A. P. 2247
Agami, R. 1751
Agarwal, A. 2750
Agarwal, D. K. 3416
Agarwal, K. N. 3416
Agatsuma, T. 2740-2741
Agbaje, E. O. 2964
Ager, A. L. Jr 1374
Agnèse, J. F. 1070
Agnihotri, N. 1932, 3188
Agrawal, L. 668
Agrawal, R. R. 393
Aguilar, I. 1775
Aguillon, J. C. 2972
Aguirre, A. 3609
Agun, J. I. 652
Agyepong, I. A. 3537
Ahlborg, N. 754
Ahlstrom, N. G. 1838
Ahmad, M. 637
Ahmad, S. 167
Ahmed, A. 595
Ahmed, A. M. M. 2901
Ahmed, H. J. 1924
Ahmed, H. M. 3425
Ahmed, J. 1586
Ahmed, M. 3117
Ahmed, S. A. 1461
Ahn, Y. K. 1146, 3354
Ahounou, R. 121
Åhrén, C. 2547
Aihaidi 1894
Aikawa, M. 807, 1036, 1045, 2933, 2962
Aira, Y. 713, 716
Aird, S. D. 2780
Airede, A'K. I. 3166
Airede, K. I. 625
Aisu, T. O. 1636
Aitchison, J. M. 6
Aiyer, R. 2540
Aizenstein, B. D. 1063
Aji, T. 1361
Akai, P. S. 3635
Akakpo, A. J. 103
Akanji, A. O. 643
Akao, N. 856, 3032
Akhiani, A. A. 238
Akin, J. S. 1875
Akinboade, O. A. 1505
Akinkugbe, O. O. 3646
Akins, C. D. 1714
Akintayo, T. 24
Akitoye, C. O. 49
Akiyama, J. 1471
Akogbeto, M. 3040
Akogun, O. B. 1147, 2418
Akpa, A. 2763
Akpan, I. F. 2922
Akridge, R. 1771
Akridge, R. E. 3622
Aksoy, S. 510
Akuffo, H. 3314
Akuffo, H. O. 1100, 3311-3312
Al-Abdulla, I. H. 596
Al-Admawi, A. M. 2898
Al-Ahdal, M. N. 1416, 2359
Al-Amari, O. 2050
Al-Ani, F. S. 334
Al-Arabi, K. 3108
Al-Arabi, M. A. 1618
Al-Aska, A. 3483
Al-Aska, A. K. 1582
Al Attia, H. M. 967
Al-Awamy, B. H. 2519
Al-Ayed, I. H. 789
Al-Balaghi, S. M. A. 3019
Al-Dahhan, J. 334
Al-Din, A. S. N. 350, 2171
Al-Diwan, J. K. A. 3019
Al-Eissa, Y. 666
Al-Eissa, Y. A. 3137
Al-Faleh, F. Z. 1959, 1961
Al-Ghamdi, M. A. 2920
Al-Ghreimil, M. S. 2898
Al-Hadithi, T. S. A. 3019
Al-Hajjaj, M. S. 1581, 2851
Al-Harfi, R. A. 2920
Al-Herbish, A. S. 789
Al-Hokail, A. 2395
Al-Hokail, A. A. 734
Al-Huda Atallah, N. 1618
Al-Jama, A. H. 3475
Al-Janadi, M. 2050
Al-Jarad, N. 1541
Al-Jaser, M. H. 202
Al-Joufi, A. 1218
Al-Jurayyan, N. A. M. 789, 3133
Al-Karawi, M. A. 2901
Al-Madani, A. A. 1422
Al-Majed, S. 3483
Al-Masum, A. 793
Al-Mazrou, Y. Y. 651, 3400
Al-Mazyad, A. 666
Al-Mazyad, A. S. 3133
Al-Mofarreh, M. 2898
Al-Mofleh, I. 1582, 3483
Al-Mofleh, I. A. 3620
Al-Mugeiran, M. M. 2831
Al-Mugeiren, M. 666, 1961
Al-Mugeiren, M. M. A. 789
Al-Nakib, B. 3524
Al-Nasser, A. N. 332, 2498
Al-Nasser, M. 1961
Al-Nasser, M. N. 2897
Al-Nasser, M. N. S. 789, 3133
Al-Omair, A. O. I. 36
Al-Orainey, I. O. 1581, 2851, 2859
Al-Rashed, R. S. 3620
Al-Rasheed, S. 666, 1961
Al-Salem, A. H. 3475
Al-Sanie, A. 666
Al-Saud, A. A. 2901
Al-Sekait, M. A. 332, 2498
Al-Shammari, S. A. 51
Al-Shareef, N. 2859
Al-Sharif, N. 3483
Al-Shehri, S. N. 51
Al-Sibai, M. B. 1908
Al-Suleiman, S. A. 2534
Al-Tameem, M. 3483
Al-Tukhi, M. H. 1416, 2359
Al-Tuwaijri, A. S. 3620
Al-Zamel, F. 247
Al-Zamil, F. 666
Alagaratnam, T. T. 837
Alagón, A. 1107
Alam, A. 1586
Alam, A. N. 2173, 2823
Alam, J. 2840
Alam, K. 2823
Alam, M. 681
Alam, M. J. 2834
Alamo, A. 2384
Alano, P. 2276
Alaribe, A. A. A. 3257
Albert, J. 1571
Albert, M. J. 950, 2823, 3158
Albino, P. 1641
Alcina, A. 2978
Aldape, K. 550
Aldrey, O. 645
Alecrim, W. D. 870
Aleixo Neto, A. 933
Alexander, G. R. 1524

Alexander, J. 776, 800, 2967, 3590, 3595
Alexander, J. B. 2449
Alexandre, C. O. P. 1357
Alexeyev, L. P. 3487
Alfieri, S. C. 532
Alford, P. L. 2208
Ali, A. 1500
Ali, M. A. 1134, 2849
Ali, M. M. M. 2379
Ali, M. S. 2048, 2341
Ali, M. Y. 623
Ali, Q. M. 2072
Ali, R. M. 1504
Ali, S. K. 338
Aligui, G. 3004
Alihonou, E. 2791
Alihonou, E. M. 2152, 2272
Aliyev, A. I. 863
Alkan, M. 77
Allan, J. C. 838, 1443
Allaouchiche, B. 1674
Allen, L. H. 627, 3103
Allen, S. 1322, 1326, 2616
Allen, S. J. 2298
Allen, T. 3299
Allert, S. 3604
Alley, E. S. 284
Alley, P. 407
Allingham, R. 2661
Allman, J. 15
Allukian, M. Jr. 632
Almeida, A. J. 3031
Almeida, A. R. P. 1517
Almeida, I. C. 192
Almeida, J. G. 1937, 3502
Almeida e Silva, S. 2671
Almeido-Hill, J. 3162
Alnaqeeb, N. A. 350
Alonso, C. 1739, 3284
Alonso, P. L. 757
Alpers, M. P. 160, 385, 682, 1453, 1987, 3562
Alsen, P. 1270
Altigani, M. 615
Alto, W. A. 2793
Altwegg, M. 3149
Alvarez, C. 2956
Alvarez, J. M. 1080
Alvarez, M. A. 2973
Alvarez, R. M. 282
Alves, J. G. B. 624
Alvim, A. de C. 2225
Aly, E. M. 2916
Amabibi, M. I. 1140
Amadou, B. 33
Amalraj, D. D. 2433
Amano, T. 3638
Amar, S. 2157
Amarasinghe, S. 1247, 2496
Amarnath, S. K. 3161
Amat-Roze, J. M. 2002
Amato Neto, V. 2331
Ambakederemo, A. W. 474
Ambe, Y. 3076
Ambofo, Y. 3121
Ambroise-Thomas, P. 2289, 2660
Amegby, N. 3395
Amerasinghe, F. P. 291, 2127
Amerasinghe, P. H. 2127
Amiconi, G. 1924
Amimo, F. A. 2044
Amiri, P. 550, 2717
Amoedo, M. B. E. 18
Amor, D. 2959
Amorim, M. S. 2481
Amyes, S. G. B. 2178
Anand, I. S. 1579, 2563
Anandan, D. 1936, 3191
Anantharaman, D. S. 3494
Anarfi, J. 3221
Ancelin, M. L. 1046, 1649
Ancelle, T. 2968
Andela, A. 2524
Anders, R. F. 456, 3232
Andersen, B. R. 694
Andersen, F. L. 1136
Anderson, G. F. 1863
Anderson, G. W. Jr 1315
Anderson, R. 131, 3221
Anderson, R. M. 120, 1009, 1332
Andersson, N. 1920
Andersson, S. 1641
Ando, K. 1794, 2101
Andrade, A. L. S. S. 107, 2333
Andrade, C. F. S. 2770
Andrade, H. F. Jr 692, 2682
Andrade, L. E. 3548
Andrade Nishioka, S. 1635
Andreassen, J. 1975
Andreasson, P. Å. 1641
Andrew, J. H. 3479
Andrews, R. H. 2358
Andrews, V. J. 1004, 2898
Andrews, W. 1429
Andrus, J. K. 1943, 3510
Angel, D. 2544
Angunawela, I. I. 3134
Anigbo, E. U. 3342
Anjili, C. O. 3308
Anju, K. 1054
Annis, B. 1159, 1470
Annobil, S. H. 314, 2215
Annuar, N. M. 2628
Anosike, J. C. 3352
Ansari, M. A. 584
Ansari, S. A. 1604
Ansaruzzaman, M. 950
Anselmi, M. 3364
Anstey, N. M. 2561
Antia, N. H. 92
Antia-Obong, O. E. 1287, 3166
Antinori, A. 1032, 3525
Antognoli, A. 1924
Antony, N. R. 3049
Antunes, C. M. F. 1104
Antunes, J. L. F. 2484
Anuradha 2984
Anwar, K. S. 3033
Anwer, F. 3511
Aohagi Y. 3010
Aoki, Y. 2374
Aquino, E. M. L. 18
Arafa, A. S. 2269
Arai, M. 1361
Arakaki, S. 1312, 2587
Araújo, P. M. F. 195, 1730
Araujo-Jorge, T. C. 1729
Arce, P. 2214
Archer, S. 3616
Archivos de Investigación Médica 2063
Arese, P. 3241
Argaet, V. P. 3631
Argüello, C. 3013
Arguello, L. 422
Arias, O. 2348
Arif, H. 1901
Arif, M. 1622, 1959
Arije, A. 3646
Arikawa, J. 3021
Ariyasena, T. G. 291
Arizono, N. 3458
Arlet, G. 379
Armelagos, G. J. 1116
Armengaud, M. 482, 2917
Armenian, H. K. 3396
Armstrong, G. D. 1918
Armstrong, H. C. 3106
Armstrong, J. R. M. 1205, 1653, 2424-2425
Arnold, F. 2785
Arnold, M. 1293
Arnold, R. B. 3167
Arnot, D. E. 2282-2283
Arnow, P. M. 2092
Arondel, J. 1569
Aronson, N. E. 1366
Arora, N. K. 2884
Arora, S. K. 2340
Arrechedera, H. 3013
Arredondo, J. I. 1182
Arredondo-Jiménez, J. I. 3678
Arruda, F. 3614
Artemyev, M. M. 863
Arthur, P. 2160
Artman, L. D. 905
Arunachalalm, N. 1156
Arunachalam, N. 3659
Arunagiri, C. K. 994
Arunkumar, B. K. 1897
Arunyanart, C. 3011
Aruoma, O. I. 44
Arya, S. C. 725
Asai, T. 1414
Asal, A. 2699
Asami, M. 490, 1373
Asano, K. 561
Asaolu, S. O. 2100, 2994
Asato, R. 3025
Ascher, D. P. 647
Asghar, H. 3511
Ashall, F. 2338
Ashenafi, S. 1747
Asher, D. M. 1611
Ashfaq, M. 20
Ashford, D. A. 503
Ashford, R. W. 844, 2038, 2045, 2362, 2987
Ashley, D. M. 940
Ashtekar, M. D. 689
Asiago, C. M. 1185
Asimeng, E. J. 2448
Aslam, N. 502
Åslund, L. 509
Aspöck, H. 1702
Astagneau, P. 1353, 2645
Atanda, L. 322
Atias, A. 2974, 2993
Atiq, A. 1461
Atkins, D. 1256
Atkinson, C. T. 1045
Atkinson, E. A. 2362
Atmeh, R. F. 1790
Attanath, P. 1359
Atzeni, C. 1826
Aubry, P. 1016
Audeguy, P. 2923
Audoin, J. 565
Augustine, S. M. 700
Augusto, O. 2008
Aurakzai, A. 3511
Auriault, C. 242, 248, 492
Australia, Queensland Health 323
Australia, Queensland Institute of Medical Research 1240
Auvergnat, J. C. 2917
Avendano, A. 1922, 3160
Avendaño, L. F. 2584
Avendano, P. 357
Avila, J. L. 786, 3607
Avila, M. M. 421
Aviles, A. 3436
Awad-El-Kariem, F. M. 2309
Awadalla, H. N. 251
Awan, M. A. Q. 841
Awar, G. N. 1788
Awburn, M. M. 466
Awissi, D. 2115
Awofeso, N. 3184
Ayala, J. R. 3436
Ayala, P. 3321
Ayari, M. 1267
Ayata, A. 945
Aye, T. T. 2609
Aye-Aye-Myint 3393
Ayivi, B. 2791
Ayoola, E. A. 1622, 1959
Ayoub, E. M. 278
Ayoub, F. 3091
Ayyagari, A. 378, 961
Azad, A. F. 294, 3070
Azambuja, P. 2332
Azim, S. 362
Aziz, K. M. S. 651, 673
Azoulay, M. 1668
Ba-Aye 3393
Baba, S. S. 989
Baban, M. R. 2747
Babaniyi, O. 1288
Babaniyi, O. A. 684, 1600
Baber, F. M. 1874
Babiker, H. A. 2282-2283
Babinet, J. 1349
Babona, D. M. 2600
Bac, D. J. 2142
Bac, M. 40
Baccam, D. 1059
Baccard, M. 3142
Bachet, B. 1766

Bacic, A. 1746
Back, C. 3660
Bäckström, B. T. 87, 2574
Bada, R. 103
Badari, S. 319
Badaró, R. 2983
Bader, T. F. 112
Badiane, S. 2564
Badruddin, S. H. 35
Baer, H. P. 202
Bah, I. B. 3256
Bahar, G. 3165
Bahbahani, K. 3165
Bahnassy, A. A. 2535
Bai, X. F. 714
Baig, B. H. 941
Baigent, C. L. 3518
Bailey, A. 940
Bailey, C. L. 1186
Bailey, G. S. 1218
Bailey, P. E. 1867
Bailey, R. 3508
Bailey, R. L. 1591
Baillie, A. J. 2057
Baillod, B. 983
Bailly, C. 880, 3068
Bailly, E. 3238
Baily, G. G. 2543, 2629
Baimai, V. 3055
Baimbridge, K. G. 2051
Baird, J. K. 739, 1370, 1687, 2294
Baise, T. 2190
Bajardi, A. C. 2201
Bajpai, V. K. 167
Bakalara, N. 182, 500
Bakamjian, L. 1866
Baker, A. 3696
Baker, D. M. 2213
Baker, R. D. 882
Baker, S. 33
Baker, S. P. 1848
Bakhiet, M. 1719
Bakker, N. P. M. 1697
Bakker-Grunwald, T. 3317
Bakote'e, B. 3681
Baktharatchagan, R. 2435
Bala, P. 3073-3074
Balakrishan, N. 623
Balakrishna, N. 1533
Balakrishnan, N. 277
Balaraj, V. 953
Balaraman, K. 1156, 3659
Balasubramaniam, E. 2512
Baldet, L. 640, 3440
Baldini, M. M. 62
Baldo-Correa, E. 791, 2372
Bale, J. R. 1560
Baliña, L. N. 3496
Balk, D. 30
Ball, A. E. 2684
Ball, J. C. 1966
Ball, M. 2191
Ball, P. 3388
Ball, P. A. J. 1448-1449
Ballester Santovenia, M. 1021
Balling, R. C. Jr 1
Ballou, R. 2297
Ballou, W. R. 2012
Balogun, J. A. 1522
Baltz, T. 1712
Baluku, B. 2710
Bambery, P. 2047
Bambra, C. S. 3098
Bamgboye, E. A. 332, 2498
Banai, M. 2544
Banaja, A. A. 249, 3624
Banatvala, J. E. 1624
Bandeira, A. 491
Bandyopadhyay, S. 419
Banea, M. 2143, 2812
Banerjee, C. 3298
Banerjee, K. 2522
Banerjee, U. 889, 2777
Banfi, A. 2814
Bangal, V. 3415
Bangs, J. D. 3235
Bangs, M. J. 1687
Banic, D. M. 1338
Banik, A. K. 3470
Banker, D. D. 427
Banks, J. 2874
Banla, M. 1808, 2115
Banmairuroi, V. 2953
Bannister, L. H. 1991
Banting, S. 3479
Bao, Y. 525
Bao, Y. F. 208
Baqui, A. H. 1843
Bar-David, Y. 1062
Baranov, Yu. N. 3487
Baranton, G. 2822
Barba, C. 3419
Barbet, A. F. 3272
Barbiéri, C. L. 2691
Barbieri, M. A. 335, 3402
Barbosa, C. S. 3614
Barbosa, F. S. 3614
Barbosa, H. S. 2335
Barbosa, I. 2400
Barbot, P. 2286, 3547
Barclay, D. V. 619
Bard, E. 1086
Bareil, V. 1235
Barış, Y. İ. 2745
Barkakaty, B. N. 2650
Barkawi, M. 349, 2166, 3120
Barnes, A. M. 866
Barnes, N. C. 1541
Barnes, P. F. 435
Barnes, T. 1553
Barnett, T. 132
Barnish, G. 844
Barnum, H. 2486
Baron, J. H. 3141
Barone, A. A. 669
Barr, P. J. 1690, 3243
Barral, A. 521, 1517, 1753, 2683, 2982
Barral-Netto, M. 219-220, 521, 1517, 2982
Barrera, R. 3594
Barrera-Sánchez, F. J. 3170
Barreto, L. 751
Barreto, T. 2494
Barreto-Bergter, E. 1721, 3287
Barrett, A. D. T. 3205
Barrett, T. V. 2121, 2678
Barrientos-Sanchez, G. 3058
Barrios, C. 2312
Barrios, H. A. 2243
Barrios, R. 223
Barrios-Marquez, R. 1510
Barron, P. M. 944
Barrón-Rodríguez, L. P. 1014
Barros, F. C. 1857
Barroso-Moguel, R. 3431
Barry, J. D. 179, 1377, 2688
Barsoum, I. S. 1121, 3626
Barss, P. 1852
Barth, P. 1320
Bartlett, A. V. 2521
Bartoloni, A. 3260
Barton, E. N. 1281
Baruch, D. 2292
Basak, S. K. 2686
Basco, L. K. 1047, 1049, 1356, 1997, 2302
Bashir, N. 349, 2166, 3120
Basimike, M. 2447, 2455
Baskin, G. B. 2868
Basnec, S. N. 1603
Basombrio, M. A. 785
Basri, H. 739, 1370, 1687
Bass, A. 2819
Bass, K. E. 2666, 3574
Bassett, M. T. 2915, 3116
Bassetti, D. 435
Bassily, S. 1121
Basso, B. 3294
Basten, A. 401, 2867
Bastian, I. 444
Bastien, P. 1400, 3066
Bastin, P. 779
Bastos, J. K. 2712
Basu, D. 1742
Basurto, M. A. 1761
Bate, C. A. W. 1043, 2320
Bates, I. 3445
Bates, M. E. 387
Bates, P. A. 2052
Bathurst, I. 2006
Bathurst, I. C. 1053
Batista Filho, M. 3417
Batra, H. V. 1290
Batter, V. L. 125
Battersby, A. 3095
Batungwanayo, J. 436
Batzer, M. A. 801
Baudhuin, P. 779
Baudon, D. 3474
Baudry, B. 678, 1572
Baulard, A. 3168
Baum, J. 312
Baum, T. 897
Baumann, L. 289
Baumann, P. 289
Baure, L. 3
Bause, E. 1670
Bautista, S. 2858
Baveja, U. K. 3327
Bawaskar, H. S. 1839
Bawaskar, P. H. 1839
Baya, M. S. 916-917
Bayer, R. 1970
Baylet, R. 3440
Bayne, C. J. 542, 1027
Bayoumi, R. A. 1896
Bayoumi, R. A. L. 2282-2283
Baysal, E. 3443
Beard, C. B. 510
Beard, M. L. 866
Beaty, B. 2888
Beaty, B. J. 1821
Beau, J. P. 988
Beaumel, A. 1327
Beavis, R. 2935
Beccaloni, G. W. 1162
Beck, B. J. 3364
Beck, J. S. 2196, 2200
Becker, I. 3610
Becker, N. 1813
Becker, P. J. 3420
Becker, S. 1531, 1855, 2246, 3101
Becker, S. I. 526
Becker, W. 2719
Becx-Bleumink, M. 2870
Beddows, S. 3213
Bedran, M. B. M. 1583, 1583
Bedu-Addo, G. 3445
Beecroft, R. P. 1378
Beer, S. A. 2742
Beesley, W. N. 841
Beetsma, A. 1747
Befus, A. D. 3635
Begum, N. 1258
Begum, S. 2175
Behets, F. 2912-2913
Behkeit, S. S. 1198
Behnke, J. M. 1448
Behr, C. 3247
Behrens, R. 2110
Behrens, R. H. 1984
Beier, J. C. 292, 867-869, 1040, 1167, 1172, 1185, 1479, 2937, 3377, 3672, 3674-3675
Beier, M. S. 1479
Beigelman, R. 785
Beilke, M. A. 1639
Bejarano, M. T. 150
Bekelie, S. 2568
Bekker, P. 1177
Bektaş, S. 945
Belazzoug, S. 1825, 3296
Bélec, L. 2622
Belec, L. 122
Belgium, Institut de Médecine Tropicale Prince Leopold 3403
Belkin, Z. P. 675
Bell, D. E. 1229
Bell, G. D. 3141
Bell, S. D. 179
Bellec, C. 813
Bello, C. 981
Belosevic, M. 2065, 2992, 3611
Ben Amar, M. F. 182
Ben Redjeb, S. 379
Ben Yehuda, D. 1095
Benaim, G. 508
Benard, G. 1277
Benarroch, L. 645

Benatar, S. R. 609
Bendel, C. 1999
Bender, K. 501, 3577
Bender, S. 1670, 2287
Bener, A. B. 1581
Benera, S. K. 419
Benfield, E. F. 3042
Bengounia, A. 74
Bengston, K. 1222
Bennet, R. 659
Bennett, D. 3206
Bennett, J. L. 1770, 2068, 2734
Bennett, J. V. 386, 3216
Bennett, S. 947, 1859, 3555
Bennish, M. L. 52, 3451, 3466
Bennun, F. R. 1603
Benten, W. P. M. 171, 2014, 3565
Bentley, M. E. 358, 2805
Benzarti, M. 3643
Beral, V. 1015
Berchel, C. 1524
Berckmans, P. 1585
Berendes, H. W. 925
Berezhnaya, V. G. 843
Berg, R. A. 2472
Berger, J. 1539
Bergqvist, Y. 1048
Bergter, E. B. 3586
Berhe, D. 704
Berkowitz, F. 2190
Berlin, G. 2663
Berlinguer, G. 1975
Berlot-Picard, F. 1698
Berman, J. D. 1750, 3599
Berman, P. 75
Bermejo, A. 3529, 3664
Bernard, F. X. 1352
Bernard, R. P. 431
Bernheimer, H. 2203, 2205
Bernvil, S. S. 1004, 2898
Berra, A. 3529
Berría, M. I. 2597
Berriolo, R. 2615
Berry, A. V. 2365
Berry, G. 3063
Berthuin, J. M. 2956
Bertrand, E. 3434
Bertrand, K. 3571
Bertsch, D. 3167
Berzofsky, J. A. 2731
Besansky, N. J. 2123
Besselaar, T. G. 997, 2595
Bessières, M. H. 1701
Betageri, R. 1348
Betancur, C. 79
Beton McCulloch, M. L. 809
Betschart, B. 501, 3577
Bettenhaeuser, U. 171, 2014
Bettini, S. 1826
Bettiol, H. 335
Beukers, H. 1550
Beuria, M. K. 1497
Beuzit, Y. 3217
Bevan, D. H. 3445
Beverley, S. M. 1098, 1397, 3297, 3593
Bevilacqua, G. 1075
Beyene, D. 1747
Bhadra, R. K. 53, 664
Bhakoo, O. N. 1251
Bhamarapravati, N. 1310
Bhamjee, A. 2553
Bhan, M. K. 1272
Bhandari, N. 1272
Bharadwaj, M. 1950
Bhargava, A. 1879, 2510
Bhasin, S. 2157
Bhaskaram, P. 1540
Bhat, G. J. 3271
Bhat, M. K. 309
Bhat, R. V. 304
Bhat, V. S. 3372
Bhatia, K. 844
Bhatia, V. N. 1936
Bhatnagar, S. 697, 1272, 3304
Bhatt, R. M. 1178, 1656
Bhattacharayya, D. R. 1029
Bhattacharya, A. 1108, 1735, 1742, 1758, 2686, 3319
Bhattacharya, M. 2308
Bhattacharya, M. K. 2187, 3152
Bhattacharya, S. 1108, 3319
Bhattacharya, S. K. 655, 664, 3150, 3152
Bhattacharyya, A. K. 1257, 2162
Bhattaharya, S. 1758
Bhatti, H. S. 1762
Bhaumik, D. 1737
Bhigjee, A. I. 3223
Bhoopat, L. 400
Bhoria, U. 2047
Bhuiya, A. 1851, 1900, 2792
Bhuripanyo, K. 1907
Bhushnurmath, S. 1762
Bhutta, T. I. 942
Bhutta, Z. A. 2549, 2830
Bhutto, A. M. 1749
Bianchi, E. 1975
Bianco, A. E. 1445, 3022
Bianco, N. E. 1627
Biberfeld, G. 1641
Biberson, P. 2927
Bicego, G. T. 3399
Bickle Q. 544
Bielefeldt-Ohmann, H 2986
Biendo, M. 2180
Bienzle, U. 2010
Biggar, R. J. 439, 3533
Bigirimana, V. 1016
Bigot, K. A. 2906
Bijlmer, H. A. 2841
Bik, E. M. 1919
Bikangi, N. 2143, 2812
Bile, K. 1957
Bilezikian, J. P. 781, 2330, 2334
Bilke, R. 804
Bill, P. L. A. 3223
Billiau, A. 197
Billingsley, P. F. 2439
Billoo, A. G. 363
Bindayna, K. M. 384
Binder, M. 3322
Bindereif, A. 1717
Binepal, Y. S. 2230
Binibangili, M. 1329
Birkett, C. R. 1379
Biron, F. 2324
Bisgrove, E. 3419
Bishagara, K. 2912
Bishop, H. S. 1153
Bisset, J. A. 1200
Biswas, A. N. 973, 3193
Biswas, H. 452
Biswas, S. 147
Biswas, T. 2053
Bitar, D. 908
Bitonti, A. J. 1720, 2025
Bivin, W. S. 3677
Björck, M. 3409
Björkman, A. 482, 759, 1044, 1335, 1658, 2307, 2310, 3567
Blaauw, M. 3604
Black, M. M. 1000
Black, R. E. 654, 1555
Black, W. C. IV 296
Blackburn, N. K. 997, 2595
Blacklock, Z. M. 2872
Blackman, M. 2941
Blackman, M. J. 457
Blackwell, J. M. 206-207, 1404
Blaikie, P. 132
Blaineau, C. 1400
Blair, D. 3351
Blake, P. A. 1283
Blanc, A. K. 2786
Blanc, D. S. 2694
Blanden, R. V. 1952
Blank, C. 2346
Blanton, R. E. 1424, 1427
Blas, B. L. 1421
Blaschke, G. 2375
Blasco, G. 2003
Blaxter, M. L. 2755, 3358
Blech, M. F. 3
Bleiberg-Daniel, F. 1356
Blejer, J. L. 2597
Blisnick, T. 2286
Bloch, A. B. 435
Block, C. 949
Blok, J. 2589
Blok, W. L. 2656
Bloom, B. R. 2201, 3490
Blum, A. M. 2732
Blum, J. J. 517, 794, 1092, 1097, 3300, 3302
Blum, L. 2204
Blundell, N. 777
Boakye, D. A. 2458
Bobadilla, J. L. 345
Bobo, L. 412
Bobo, R. 2215
Bocaletti, M. A. 2521
Bocanegra, R. Z. 1820
Boerma, J. T. 916-917, 3399
Boerrigter, G. 1301
Boesman-Finkelstein, M. 679
Bogdanova, Ye. N. 2422
Bogitsh, B. J. 3343, 3626
Boher, Y. 1605
Boily, M. C. 120, 131
Bolis, L. 1026-1027
Bolmer, M. G. 3556
Bombi, J. A. 2560
Bon, C. 3079
Bondurand, A. 2903
Bongertz, V. 2977
Bonilla-Ferreyra, C. 2146
Bonnefoy, S. 2284
Bonning, B. C. 1199
Boo, N. Y. 2807
Boobar, L. R. 1467
Boohene, A. G. 789
Boonma, P. 1907
Boos, H. E. A. 3080
Booth, I. W. 650, 3449
Booth, T. F. 1509
Boothroyd, J. C. 494, 1700
Bopp, M. 71
Bor, R. 116
Bordier, C. 3600
Bordon, L. M. 3642
Boreham, P. F. L. 229, 2358, 2361
Boreham, R. E. 2635
Borel, E. 1106
Borel, G. 2718
Borgoño, J. M. 1388
Boring, J. R. 386
Bornarel, P. 103
Bornay Llinares, F. I. 445
Borojevic, R. 2372
Boromisa, R. D. 1196, 1494
Boros, D. L. 239, 3339
Borotz, S. E. 1705
Borowy, N. K. 2017
Borst, P. 499, 2667
Bortoletti, G. 736
Bos, A. J. G. 2810
Bos, P. 1006
Bosch, P. 2814
Bose, A. 2787
Bose, T. K. 3553
Boslego, J. 1578
Bosseno, M. F. 2289
Bossus, M. 248
Bothamley, G. 2200
Botros, M. 862
Bottasso, O. 1925
Bouaphan, S. 1977
Bouaphanh, S. 2385
Boudin, C. 2289
Boudreau, E. F. 1343, 1365
Bougis, P. E. 1225
Bouhali, R. 264
Bouis, H. 1879
Boukari, B. S. 1995
Boulanger, D. 243
Boulesteix, J. 1151
Boulos, R. 987, 3528
Bouloumie, J. 1039, 1324
Bouloy, M. 1954
Bounlu, K. 2587
Bourdeaux, L. 2824
Bourdeux, P. P. 2811
Bourdoux, P. 2164
Bourée, P. 552
Bourgeade, A. 2955
Bourgeois, A. L. 1556
Bourgois, A. 822, 2723
Bourland, J. 974
Bourne, K. L. 1525

Boussen, M. 1267
Boutes, H. 1151
Boutin, J. P. 2557
Bouvier, J. 3600
Bouwman, H. 3420
Bouzas, M. B. 733, 2625
Bovet, P. 1261
Bøvre, K. 1578
Bowden, D. K. 2169
Bowen, W. D. 818, 2366, 3629
Bower, C. 2795
Bowie, M. D. 359
Bowles, J. 2091, 3351
Bowman, J. W. 2068
Bown, D. N. 1182, 2438, 3678
Boyer, A. E. 575-576
Boyko, S. A. 2833
Bozkurt, G. 3443
Braat, M. C. P. 1926
Brabin, B. 141
Brabin, B. J. 3534
Brabin, L. 3534
Bradley, D. J. 1334
Bradley, D. W. 2607
Bradley, J. E. 3421
Bradley, M. 554
Bradt, B. 512
Braga, M. V. 3375
Braga, R. R. 1755, 3295, 3606
Braide, E. I. 250
Branco, A. C. Jr 2774
Brandiolone, M. C. C. 1578
Brandling-Bennett, A. D. 2835
Brandner, G. 3212
Brandt, J. R. A. 2393
Braquemond, P. 1070
Brasileiro, V. L. F. 2428
Brasseur, P. 2000-2001
Bratt, D. E. 2176, 2403, 3080
Bratt, J. H. 1867
Brattegaard, K. 2619
Brattig, N. W. 1152
Braun, G. 574
Braun, M. M. 436
Braun-Breton, C. 2286
Bravo-Alvarez, H. 1510
Bray, M. 2586
Brazil, Legionellosis Study Team 669
Brazil, R. 2450
Brazilian Purpuric Fever Study Group 69, 2841
Bredent-Bangou, J. 43
Bremer, H. J. 3425
Brenière, S. F. 1070
Brennan, G. P. 557
Brennan, P. J. 2201, 3498
Brenner, E. 2637
Breslow, N. 2637
Bressac, B. 934
Bretaña, A. 786
Breternitz, R. 1773
Bretscher, P. A. 2986
Brettle, R. P. 729
Breuil, J. 264
Brew, B. J. 1634
Briend, A. 1258, 3451
Brightwell, R. 2135
Brindle, R. J. 2621
Brindley, P. J. 2069
Bringaud, F. 1712
Brink, N. S. 108
Briones, M. R. S. 3297
Brisola Marcondes, C. 2029
Britigan, B. E. 209
Britton, S. F. F. 1100
Britton, W. 2200
Britton, W. J. 401, 2867, 3492
Broadwell, A. H. 289
Broder, A. 506
Broderson, J. R. 2006, 3262
Brodin, T. N. 3309
Brodine, S. 1972
Broekmans, J. F. 685
Brogan, S. 986
Bronfman, M. 912
Bronner, U. 2326
Bronshtein, A. M. 832
Brooks, S. E. H. 45, 2513
Broomberg, J. 331
Broome, C. V. 1578
Broor, S. 1944, 3197
Bross-Soriano, D. 657
Brossard, M. 1027
Brotman, B. 577, 1807
Broughton, M. 2228, 2509
Brown, A. 2962
Brown, A. E. 162, 1354, 2316
Brown, D. E. 2497
Brown, J. 2941
Brown, J. M. 3122
Brown, K. H. 361, 649, 3102
Brown, M. D. 1816
Brown, R. 1873
Brownell, C. E. 2982
Bruce, J. I. 1113
Bruckner, D. 2663
Bruckner, D. A. 3316
Brueton, M. 593
Brun, T. 630
Brush, G. 1249, 1874
Bryan, J. H. 3063
Bryan, J. P. 2255
Bryan, R. T. 1131
Bryceson, A. 2110
Bubahe, A. 1016
Buch, E. 27
Buchanan, N. 502, 1377
Buchbinder, G. 2291
Budka, H. 1634
Buehrle, C. 1773
Buhlmann, J. E. 3034
Bukenya, G. B. 303, 1553, 2525
Bulat, S. A. 2347
Bulletin of the Pan American Health Organization 676, 3113
Bulletin of the Society for Vector Ecology 1811
Bulletin of the World Health Organization 2855
Bullock, W. E. 3224
Bülow, R. 2286
Bulungol, P. K. 900
Bulychev, L. E. 2232
Bunazawa, M. 774
Bundy, D. A. P. 231, 276-277, 1444-1445, 1448, 3613
Bunn-Moreno, M. M. 791
Bunnag, D. 475, 1360, 2949-2950, 2953-2954, 3635
Bunner, B. L. 3043
Burchard, G. D. 804, 806
Burczak, J. D. 1627
Buret, A. 3328
Burette, A. 3141
Burge, J. R. 1475
Burgess, E. C. 1811
Burghart, R. 340
Burke, E. 629
Burki, A. 2072
Burkot, T. R. 760, 2125
Burney, M. I. 2930
Burnham, D. C. 818, 2366
Burnham, G. M. 2416-2417
Burns, J. M. Jr 218, 1105, 1731, 1734, 3266
Burnside, D. F. 1815
Burrous, J. 993
Burrows, C. 1097
Burström, B. 1558
Busch, M. P. 128
Büscher, P. 1707
Buschiazzo, A. 2670, 3286
Buss, H. 3320
Bussolino, F. 3241
Bustos, D. 1349
Butcher, B. A. 2049
Butcher, E. C. 763
Butcher, G. A. 2908
Butler, R. 403, 1933
Butler, T. 67
Butlin, R. 2866
Butt, K. I. 396
Butte, N. F. 1535, 2499
Butterton, J. R. 2833
Butterworth, A. E. 2080, 2370
Buurman, W. A. 2656
Büyükpamukçu, N. 1441
Bwire, R. 964
Bychenkova, T. A. 2234
Byers, T. L. 1720
Bygdeman, S. M. 3473
Byrd, S. 1590
Bystrova, S. I. 2244, 2248
Cabantchik, Z. I. 2292, 2946
Cabral, M. 3595
Cabral, V. B. C. 624
Cabrera, G. 3015
Cabrera-Contreras, R. 3472
Caccuri, R. L. 2597
Caciolli, S. 2240
Cadou, S. 969
Cai, W. M. 2072
Cai, X. Q. 1001
Cai, X. Z. 582
Cai, Z. C. 413
Caiaffa H. H. Filho 669
Cairncross, S. 1511
Calderon, G. E. 1955
Calderon-Garciduñas, L. 1510
Calderwood, S. B. 2833
Caligaris, S. 3561
Calisher, C. H. 2588
Callaghan, A. 297, 589
Callender, J. E. M. 3023
Callens, M. 504
Callow, D. 3213
Calvo Calle, M. 467
Calvopiña, M. 1276
Calvosa, V. S. 1363
Câmara, V. M. 1226
Camargo, E. D. 2537
Camargo, E. P. 1399, 3297
Camargo, I. J. B. 195, 1730
Camargo, L. M. A. 3259
Cameron, D. W. 2914
Cameron, M. 2451
Cameron, N. 1530, 2495
Camicas, J. L. 995, 1828
Camillo-Coura, L. 267, 568
Campa, H. C. 1578
Campbell, C. C. 138
Campbell, D. A. 3576
Campbell, G. H. 3682
Campbell, H. 1205
Campbell, O. M. R. 2494
Campetella, O. 193, 509, 3581
Campetella, O. E. 2243, 3286
Campino, L. 2342
Campos, R. 2331
Campos-Neto, A. 792, 2055
Campos-Outcalt, D. 324
Camus, D. 3229
Canale, D. 782
Canals, M. 583
Cancrini, G. 3260
Canizares, O. 3075
Cannella, D. 2324
Cao, M. 1771
Cao, Y. X. 2551
Capbern, M. 143
Caplin, M. 2847
Cappai, R. 3231-3232
Capra, S. 736
Capron, A. 242, 1768, 3334
Caraël, M. 3221
Cardona, E. V. 2436
Cardona, L. E. 3548
Cardoso, D. D. P. 107
Cardoso, J. L. C. 11
Cardoso de Almeida, M. L. 2026
Cardoso-Saldaña, G. 2813
CAREC Surveillance Report 1574, 1629, 2864, 2879
Cariappa, A. 88
Cariou, M. L. 3045
Carl, M. 2608
Carlier, Y. 197, 1729, 2336
Carlsson, B. 98
Carman, W. F. 1956
Carme, B. 481, 1151, 1685, 2618
Carnevale, P. 2289, 2437
Carosi, G. 3561
Carrara, G. C. 1181
Carraro, A. A. 1727
Carrasco, M. 788
Carratù, L. 2632
Carswell, J. W. 115
Cartel, J. L. 850, 1797
Carter, C. E. 1123

Carter, K. C. 2057
Carter, N. S. 3277
Carter, R. 1337, 1367, 1975, 2641, 2958
Carvalhe, T. 3043
Carvalho, E. M. 218, 1105, 2683
Carvalho, W. A. 306
Carvan, T. 3063
Casanova, J. L. 488, 2011
Casara, P. 1720
Cash, R. A. 410
Casini, C. 3046
Caspar, P. 548, 2730
Cassels, A. 1858
Casta-Valez, A. 3060
Castagna, M. 1075
Castellón, E. G. 2046
Castes, M. 2345
Castilla, J. 2968
Castillejos, M. 897
Castro, D. 939
Castro, G. A. 1027
Castro, J. 2419
Castro, L. C. 1022
Catalá, S. S. 2431
Catala, S. S. 3047
Cathébras, P. J. 435
Catmull, J. 3039
Cattan, P. E. 583
Cattand, P. 1708, 2664
Catto, B. A. 1432, 3005
Cattrini, C. 2836
Caubère, P. 1827
Caulada-Benedetti, Z. 247
Çavuşoğlu, B. 1584
Cazzulo, J. J. 193, 509, 3581
Céard, B. 1225
Cécere, M. C. 3583
Cecil, T. L. 1815
Cedeno-Ferreira, J. 3568
Cedillo, L. 3078
Cedillo-Rivera, R. 2704
Celentano, A. M. 3293
Celeste, B. J. 1104
Cerame Vivas, M. J. 638
Cerami, A. 2935
Cerami, C. 3226, 3549
Cerban, F. 514, 2675
Cerqueiro, M. C. 421
Cerri, G. G. 2072
Cerrone, M. C. 198, 1728
Certa, U. 469, 1695, 2296, 3237
Cerva, L. 2702
Cesbron, J. Y. 242
Céspedes, G. 2356
Cetron, M. S. 1393
Cevallos, A. M. 3612
Cha, S. H. 3345
Chabalgoity, A. 2972
Chabanenko, A. A. 2422
Chacín-Bonilla, L. 1138
Chacko, K. C. 3465
Chadee, D. D. 5, 874, 879, 1486, 2432, 2445-2446
Chadee, K. 2177, 2696
Chagla, A. H. 3483
Chai, J. J. 566
Chai, J. Y. 1451, 2387, 3355
Chaicumpa, W. 273-274, 560, 2386, 3635
Chaikummao, S. 1343
Chait, B. 2935
Chait, B. T. 184
Chakrabortí, D. 3392
Chakraborty, A. K. 424, 3392
Chakraborty, J. 1236
Chakraborty, M. 2053
Chakraborty, M. S. 424
Chakravarti, A. 1944, 3197
Chakravarti, S. K. 424
Chan, A. Y. W. 2492
Chan, C. H. 3350
Chan, C. H. S. 1293
Chan, J. C. W. 3201
Chan, J. K. C. 3201
Chan, K. L. 861, 1493, 2129
Chan, L. 443, 1319
Chan, M. 593
Chan, M. C. K. 644
Chan, R. 3130
Chan, R. C. Y. 1293
Chan, S. T. 3051
Chan, S. W. 3255
Chan, T. Y. K. 2492
Chan, Y. C. 57
Chan-Ling, T. 2655
Chand, S. K. 2929
Chandenier, J. 481
Chandiwana, S. K. 231, 554, 2378, 2714
Chandra, R. 2552
Chandra, R. K. 1878, 2161
Chandrashekar, R. 282, 1804, 2758
Chandrasiri, N. 2555
Chang, E. C. 1127
Chang, G. J. 2588
Chang, J. H. 3012
Chang, K. P. 2689-2690
Chang, L. S. 310
Chang, M. H. 1003, 1204, 1620, 1623, 2221-2222
Chang, M. K. 1939
Chang, M. S. 861, 2129
Chang, R. S. 414, 982
Chang, S. F. 2515
Chang, S. M. 923
Chang, S. P. 1671, 3243
Chang, T. C. 2165
Chang, Y. 679
Chang-Chien, C. S. 3516
Chansin, R. 3500
Chantaraprachoom, C. 396
Chantarojanasiri, T. 2193
Chanteau, S. 1492, 3500
Chao, D. 268
Chaovakiratipong, C. 1253
Chaovakul, V. 47
Chaowagul, W. 58, 2181, 2541-2542
Chapadeiro, E. 513
Chapat, M. 3440
Chapko, M. K. 346
Chapman, L. E. 996
Chapman, R. D. 2475
Chapman, W. L. 3599
Chapman, W. L. Jr 222
Chapuis, L. 264
Char, S. 2352, 3326
Charania, Z. 1918
Charmot, G. 2002
Charoenlarp, P. 899
Charoenvit, Y. 172, 760
Charrier-Ferrara, S. 234
Chastel, C. 1157
Chatelain, R. 3307
Chatterjee, A. 3392
Chatterjee, A. N. 1921
Chatterjee, B. R. 3489
Chatterjee, N. 3098
Chatterjee, R. K. 855, 3360
Chattopadhyay, S. P. 1931
Chaturvedi, R. M. 406, 3185
Chaturvedi, U. C. 3204
Chauca, G. 2313
Chaudhary, U. 1568
Chaudhry, F. M. 20
Chaudhry, M. A. 2183
Chaudhry, M. D. 3088
Chaudhry, N. A. 20
Chaudhuri, K. 1921
Chaudhuri, N. 2591
Chauhan, A. 2896
Chavalitshewinkoon, P. 2944, 3279
Chavez, B. 2704
Chávez, H. 2474
Chavez, U. B. 1069
Chawareewong, S. 2605
Chawla, U. 419
Cheah, L. S. 2150
Check, I. J. 166
Cheever, A. 245
Cheever, A. W. 244, 254, 2730
Chehade, A. K. 1102
Cheingsong-Popov, R. 3213
Cheirmaraj, K. 1150
Cheke, R. A. 2456-2457
Chelala, C. A. 1242
Chen, C. J. 430, 2165
Chen, D. H. 1468
Chen, D. S. 110, 1620, 1623
Chen, E. R. 268, 3012, 3032
Chen, H. C. 559
Chen, J. T. 570, 2415
Chen, J. Y. 415
Chen, L. 2364
Chen, L. C. 984
Chen, L. L. 1767
Chen, L. M. 3018
Chen, M. G. 2072
Chen, M. K. 373
Chen, P. J. 110
Chen, Q. Q. 99
Chen, S. N. 1145
Chen, W. Z. 99
Chen, X. J. 2355
Chen, X. R. 428
Chen, Y. 312
Chen, Y. G. 2325
Chen, Z. H. 708
Chen, Z. X. 3138
Cheng, A. F. B. 1293
Cheng, C. 2788
Cheng, F. 573
Cheng, H. H. 3140
Cheng, K. K. 1892
Cheng, P. M. N. 982
Cheng, Q. L. 2666
Cheng, T. C. 1026
Cheng, W. F. 2412
Chensue, S. W. 2728
Chepurnov, A. A. 2248
Chequer, P. 1633
Cheringou, H. 158
Cherkaoui, A. 111
Chernikova, N. K. 2236
Chernin, E. 913, 1899
Chernin, L. T. 1899
Cherrit, A. 1235
Chetsanga, C. 3116
Chetsanga, C. J. 3207
Cheung, H. 1293
Cheung, J. C. K. 2464
Cheung, S. W. 1293
Chew, S. 762
Chew, S. K. 2550
Chhabra, S. 1544, 3100, 3415
Chhatwal, I. 1221
Chi, P. 1136
Chia, J. K. S. 2651
Chia, K. S. 1227
Chia, S. E. 1227
Chiang, G. K. 2322
Chiang, G. L. 3051, 3539, 3543
Chiang, T. L. 3405
Chiappinelli, L. 1975
Chiappini, J. 155
Chiaramonte, M. 1619, 2254
Chico, M. E. 1750
Chieco-Bianchi, L. 1964
Chierakul, N. 749
Chiewsilp, D. 1278-1279
Chikunguwo, S. M. 824
Chikuni, O. 621
Child Health Institute of Haiti 920
Childs, G. E. 1365
Childs, J. E. 998
Chiller, T. 2449
Chilton, N. B. 2358
Chimfwembe, E. C. 2969
Chimtawi, M. 590
Chin, J. 2258
Chin, L. H. 102
Chinese Journal of Parasitic Disease Control 447
Ching-Lee, M. R. 594
Chinonavanig, L. 2468
Chinzei, Y. 1794, 2101
Chiodi, F. 1634
Chiodini, P. 2110
Chionne, P. 2254
Chiou, S. S. 3516
Chiphangwi, J. D. 2261
Chiplunkar, S. 3493
Chiplunkar, S. V. 2866
Chippaux, J. P. 7, 308, 816, 1460, 2270-2272, 3040
Chirara, M. M. 3207
Chit Maun 2319
Chittichai, P. 749
Chitwarakorn, A. 3163

Chizzolini, C. 1352, 1368
Cho, S. N. 1934, 3498
Cho, S. R. 3355
Cho, S. Y. 1127-1128, 1451, 3347, 3349
Chobokoane, C. S. 618
Chodosh, J. 2775
Choi, C. S. 2470, 3519
Choi, D. H. 3347
Choi, D. W. 1129, 3346
Choi, H. L. 1127
Choi, J. H. 416
Choi, M. H. 2387
Chokunonga, E. 3116
Chongsa-Nguan, M. 274
Chongsuphajaisiddhi, T. 479, 1359
Chongsuvivatwong, V. 1795
Choolun, R. 3096
Choopanya, K. 117
Choprapawon, C. 354
Chotard, J. 718, 1964
Choto, R-G. A. B. 650
Choto, R.-G. A. B. 3449
Chotpitayasunondh, T. 2193
Choudhary, A. 697
Choudhuri, G. 1109
Choudhury, P. 3454
Chouela, E. 3496
Chougnet, C. 468, 1353, 2645
Choumet, V. 3079
Chow, C. Y. 2126
Chow, L. P. 3101
Chowdhury, A. 673
Chowdhury, A. B. 790
Chowdhury, A. M. R. 1586
Chowdhury, M. N. H. 1905, 3137
Chowdhury, M. S. A. 2491
Chowdhury, S. 793, 2157
Chowdhury, S. A. 1586
Christensen, N. Ø. 3617
Christensen, P. A. 1213
Christian, C. L. E. 642
Christmas, J. 302
Chu, C. M. 2893
Chu, C. Y. 1282
Chu, M. C. 1313
Chu, R. 3211
Chuahirun, S. 2098
Chuen-Fung, T. L. 837
Chuit, R. 782
Chujor, C. S. N. 2203, 2205
Chumpitazi, B. F. F. 2660
Chun, D. Y. 2497
Chung, D. I. 1129, 3346
Chung, H. L. 2387
Chung, P. R. 1437, 3354
Chung, S. C. 1117
Chung, S. I. 2470, 3519
Chung, W. C. 1786, 3350
Chung, Y. B. 1128, 3347
Chungue, E. 1492, 1949
Chunsutiwat, S. 354
Chupuppakarn, S. 977
Church, M. S. 3104
Churdboonchart, V. 1310
Chutivongse, S. 711, 2817
Chutmongkonkul, M. 2440, 2947
Cibulskis, R. E. 2022
Ciferri, F. 2911
Cillari, E. 204
Cioli, D. 3616
Citron, D. M. 8
Civas, A. 1698
Clark, C. G. 1411, 2695
Clark, G. G. 1158, 1474, 3669
Clark, I. A. 466, 2290
Clark, J. M. 1180
Clark, K. 2808
Clark, L. C. 2899
Clark, M. A. 289
Clarke, J. B. 1986
Clarridge, J. 2775
Clavijo, O. P. 753
Clavijo, P. 163, 467
Clavin, A. M. 2318
Clay, R. 2819
Clayer, J. R. 1523
Clemens, J. 1272, 3160
Clemens, J. D. 60, 68, 957, 3198
Clements, M. L. 2217
Clemetson, D. 2902
Clendennen, T. E. III 1575
Clerinx, J. 436
Clink, H. M. 734
Cloonan, M. J. 1817
Co, S. 2651
Coakley, C. A. 960
Coakley, K. J. 960
Coale, A. J. 317, 1849
Coates, D. 353
Cochran, M. 993
Cockburn, A. F. 3671
Coconnier, M. H. 224
Coe, J. 2055
Coffman, R. L. 244, 3307
Cogswell, F. B. 740, 1055
Cogswell, M. E. 649
Cohen, E. 2544
Cohen, F. E. 550
Cohen, L. 2663
Cohen, M. T. 2219
Cohen, S. 184
Coimbra, C. E. A. Jr 445, 1881
Coker, A. O. 3157
Coker, R. 1624
Cole, C. 172
Colebunders, R. L. 1017, 1968, 2904
Coleman, R. E. 2318
Colistro, L. 2615
Coll, P. 263, 564
Coll-Seck, A. M. 2564
Colley, D. G. 547, 1121, 1774, 2079, 3625-3626
Collignon, P. 165
Collins, F. H. 1175, 1179, 2123
Collins, J. 3461
Collins, M. 2057
Collins, R. T. 1472
Collins, V. R. 1543
Collins, W. E. 1045, 1055, 1478, 2006-2007, 2314, 3261-3262
Colman, G. 73
Colston, M. J. 403, 1933, 3193
Coluzzi, M. 1181, 1981
Colvin, J. 3694
Colwell, R. R. 681
Combes, C. 825, 1026
Conary, J. T. 547
Concha, M. 2263
Conchedda, M. 736
Concia, E. 435
Conessa, C. 2517
Cong, M. Y. 538
Connat, J. L. 591
Connell, A. F. 2795
Connolly, K. J. 738
Connor, V. 574
Connors, V. A. 1776
Conroy, D. M. 1541
Constant, S. L. 2999
Constantine, N. T. 1630, 3222
Content, J. 82
Contoreggi, C. S. 1966
Contreras, C. 2814
Contreras, C. E. 3672
Contreras, M. del C. 1388, 2030
Contreras-Bretaña, M. 786
Convit, J. 3607
Conway, D. J. 142, 454, 2288
Cook, G. A. 2732
Cook, G. C. 351, 2267, 2697
Cooke, A. 1404
Cooke, R. D. 2812
Cookson, E. 1768, 3358
Coombs, D. W. 3194
Coombs, G. H. 2688, 3603
Coonick, M. 3411
Cooper, C. W. 2182, 3144
Cooper, E. S. 1444, 2096, 3023
Cooper, J. 455
Cooper, J. A. 1664
Cooper, L. T. 1664
Cooper, N. R. 512
Cooper, P. 1276
Cooppan, R. M. 738, 3420
Coosemans, M. 2119
Coovadia, H. M. 667, 1318, 2228, 2509
Coovadia, Y. M. 2553
Copeland, R. S. 1040
Çöplü, L. 2745
Coppel, R. L. 456, 458
Coppens, I. 779
Corban, S. G. 2235
Corbet, P. S. 874
Corbett, C. E. P. 2682
Cordeiro da Silva, A. 3334
Cordingley, J. S. 233
Cordoliani, G. 1686
Corell, R. A. 2020
Cornel, A. J. 1491
Cornelissen, A. W. C. A. 498
Cornet, J. P. 995, 1828
Cornford, E. M. 2073
Cornu, A. 333
Corradin, G. 3540, 3563
Corral, R. S. 2034
Corrales L., E. M. 1104
Correa, C. M. C. 54
Corrêa, F. M. A. 3064
Correa-Lemus, I. 3610
Correa-Oliveira, R. 3625
Corredor, A. 2693
Cortes, H. D. 3436
Cortese, J. F. 2934
Cortez, M. V. 3407
Corwin, A. L. 1630
Cosenza, H. 1083
Cosgriff, T. M. 2241
Cosnefroy, J. Y. 1643
Coso, O. A. 3582
Costa, F. F. 1269
Costa, J. M. L. 530
Costa, M. B. 1022
Costa, M. L. Jr 931
Costa, S. H. 31
Costa, W. 1578
Costa-Casaretto, C. 1916
Costa Ferreira, M. E. M. 587
Costello, A. M. de L. 942, 1884
Costello, M. 3324
Cot, M. 1678
Cote, J. 751
Cottrez, F. 242
Coulanges, P. 102, 1614
Coulaud, J. P. 1902, 2002
Coulson, P. S. 2727, 2729
Coulson, R. M. R. 1164
Courillon-Mallet, A. 264
Courrier, P. L. 1106
Courtier, B. 3567
Courtney, S. 3506
Courtois, D. 1106
Courtoy, P. J. 779
Cousens, S. N. 603
Coutinho, A. 491
Coutinho, E. da S. F. 3432
Coutsoudis, A. 2228, 2509
Couzineau, B. 1324
Cowan, G. 1989
Cowan, G. O. 1976
Cowden, C. 2068
Cowden, W. B. 466, 2290
Cowie, R. L. 2861
Cowles, E. A. 3663
Cowman, A. F. 157, 2305, 3231-3232
Cox, F. E. G. 214, 3535
Cox, J. C. 2469
Coyle, E. 321
Cozon, G. 2324
Craig, G. B. Jr 1822, 3684
Craig, P. S. 838, 1443
Craig, S. P. III 3574
Craik, C. S. 2027
Crampton, J. M. 1173-1174, 1187
Crandall, I. 146
Crary, J. L. 3236
Craun, G. F. 2065
Craven, R. B. 866
Crawford, D. H. 2579
Crawford, R. M. 210
Crawley, M. J. 1026
Creasey, A. M. 2282-2283
Creedon, K. A. 3230
Creese, A. L. 330
Creevey, C. 2139
Crewe, M. 728
Crisanti, A. 1975, 1989

Critchley, J. A. J. H. 2492
Crivelli, P. E. 2818
Crompton, D. W. T. 1027, 2100, 2753, 2994
Cronstedt, J. L. 2849
Crook, N. 2211
Cross, G. A. M. 1381, 1710
Cross, J. H. 1447
Cross, M. 1717
Crouch, A. A. 2360
Crowcroft, N. S. 271
Cruciani, M. 435
Cruz, I. 260
Cruz, M. 260
Cruz, M. S. P. 2550
Cruz-Reyes, J. A. 1412
Cruz-Ruiz, A. L. 2131
Cuba, C. C. 2350
Cuba-Cuba, C. A. 1409
Cuce, L. C. 3225
Cugnoni, H. L. 287
Cully, J. F. Jr 3685
Cumberlidge, N. 829
Cummings, R. D. 1425
Cummins, D. 3206
Cunha, J. M. T. 791
Cunha, L. C. F. 2225
Cunha, V. M. N. 3333
Cunnick, C. C. 2695, 2698
Cunningham, M. 3277
Cuny, G. 813
Cupp, E. 2113
Cupp, E. W. 860, 2419
Curfs, J. H. A. J. 2656
Curi, P. R. 932
Currie, B. J. 2561
Currier, J. 3554
Curry, A. J. 206
Curtis, C. F. 744-745, 1164, 3371, 3658
Curtis, V. 603
Curtiss, R. III 2554
Cutting, W. A. M. 3424, 3530
Czechowicz, A. S. 1523
Czerkinsky, C. 2547
Da Conceicao, S. 1686
Da Costa, C. A. 203
Da Costa Azevedo, G. N. 624
Da L'Exposto, F. 660
Da Silva, A. P. 1641
Da Silva, A. P. J. 118
Da Silva, J. S. 792
Da Silva, M. H. 194
Da Silva, N. J. Jr 2780
Da Silva, R. P. 212
Dabis, F. 2613, 3530
Dacumos, E. 1593
Dada, O. A. 343
Dadou, G. 1945
Dadzie, K. Y. 285
Dafa'Alla, T. 2112
Daffner, J. F. 1307
Daga, A. S. 926
Daga, S. R. 926
Dagan, R. 949, 1062, 2533, 3146
Dagrosa, E. E. 3163
Dai, B. 708
Dai, M. X. 2325
Dai, Z. C. 1018, 3085
Daif, A. K. 2827
Daisley, H. 1281
Dajani, Y. F. 59
Daji, H. 3203
Dal Bó, C. M. R. 335
Dal Poz, M. R. 3407
Dallabetta, G. A. 2261
Dallner, G. 184
Dall'Orso, L. M. 3015
Dalton, A. M. 287
Daly, T. M. 3266
Damian, L. V. 2436
Damian, R. T. 1425
Damiba, A. E. 2821
D'Amico, F. 3068
Dammann, D. F. 370
Dan, R. 414
Dan, V. 2791
Dan, Z. 3039
Dance, D. A. B. 58, 2181, 2541-2542
Dandekar, S. 1634
Dangor, Y. 660
Daniel, B. L. 3004
Daniel, T. M. 391, 1636
Daniel-Ribeiro, C. 1338, 2630
Daniels, C. W. 2992, 3611
Danis, M. 2056
Dankert, J. 1926
Danudirgo, E. W. 739, 2294
Daouda, H. 3630
Daramola, O. O. 757
Darce, M. 1103
Darchenkova, N. N. 834
Dardenne, M. 2979
Darji, N. 185, 3381
Darsie, R. F. Jr 3688
Darwazeh, H. A. 1466
Darwish, R. M. 2705
Das, B. C. 2224
Das, B. S. 3553
Das, D. 3392
Das, J. 1921
Das, M. K. 1497
Das, M. L. 2436
Das, P. K. 1935, 2772
Das, S. 2065
Das, S. R. 1416
Das Gupta, J. 3392
Dash, A. P. 1497
Dash, S. 1744, 2047
Dass, A. V. 3390
Datry, A. 2109
Datta, A. K. 1737
Datta, K. K. 382, 1950
Datta, U. 2340
Daugelat, S. 3169
Daulaire, N. M. P. 1563, 3104
Daumerie, D. 3192
Davenport, M. P. 2867
Daver, B. M. 92
Davern, K. M. 1764
Davey Smith, G. 321, 1271
David, B. V. 2435
David, H. L. 2197
David, J. R. 523
David, P. 1238
Davidson, J. C. 3465
Davidson, L. L. 1546
Davidson, P. T. 435
Davidson, R. 2110
Davidson, R. A. 2065
Davidson, R. N. 821
Davies, A. G. 3530
Davies, C. R. 2118
Davies, J. L. 2494
Davies, K. P. 3357
Davies, R. 21
Davila, P. 2751
Davis, C. 3288
Davis, C. D. 2032, 3587
Davis, D. R. 1339
Davis, J. 2653
Davis, J. R. 1479, 2934
Davis, R. 2068
Davis, R. H. 1573
Davis, T. M. E. 722, 749
Davis, W. 1890
Day, K. P. 1453-1454
Day, N. E. 1892
Day, T. A. 1770
Dayal, R. 699
Dayal, Y. 824
Dayal-Drager, R. 470
Dayanghirang, J. A. 396
Dayrit, M. M. 3397
D'Costa, L. 2902
De Almeida, L. E. A. 3402
De Andrade, C. F. S. 2774
De Andrade, C. R. 1403
De Arias, A. 2449
De Arruda N., E. 97
De Barjac, H. 581, 3661-3662
De Beer, M. 728
De Brito, T. 692, 2537, 3135
De Bruin, D. 2640, 2642
De Bruyn, C. C. 3223
De Bruyn, J. 84
De Bruyn, M. 1020
De Castro, S. L. 1072
De Castro Peixoto, T. 1338
De Caunes, F. 1524
De Cock, K. M. 1965, 1968, 2903
De Coronel, V. V. 529
De Deken, R. 2393
De Diego, J. A. 1651
De Diego, J. L. 2978
De Garine, I. 340
De Geus, A. 685
De Groot, A. M. T. 1697
De Groulard, M. 929
De Gruttola, V. 1321
De Jonckheere, J. F. 808
De Jong-Brink, M. 540
De Jonge, N. 819, 1116, 3621
De Kaminsky, R. G. 2390-2391
De Launey, W. 1144
De Lima, M. E. 1225
De Luca, A. 3525
De Luca d'Oro, G. 1384
De-Majumdar, T. 1740
De Manzione, N. 1617
De Mata, M. 3065
De Meirelles, M. N. L. 3586
De Melo, L. F. 2481
De Meuter, F. 495
De Montigny, S. 944
De Moya, E. A. 432
De Noya, B. A. 3013, 3641
De Oliveira, E. P. 1518
De Oliveira, O. S. 2671
De Plata, C. 2654
De Quadros, C. A. 1943, 3510
De Raadt, P. 2664
De Rooy, C. 302
De Rossi, A. 1964
De Rycke, P. H. 1975, 2093
De Silva, C. S. S. 877
De Silva, W. I. 2789
De Sole, G. 285, 1458
De Souza, A. A. 3606
De Souza, C. P. 3000
De Souza, J. M. 1338
De Souza, M. 1499
De Souza, M. A. 372
De Souza, W. 1072, 1076
De Souza Lima, G. M. 624
De Stefani, E. 3111
De Vlas, S. J. 3337
De Vries, H. R. 41
De Vries, R. R. P. 85
De Wind, C. M. 130
De Winter, E. R. 1856
De Zoysa, A. P. K. 1337
De Zoysa, I. 337
Dealler, S. F. 3461
Deane, M. P. 194
Deans, R. J. 2199
Dearlove, C. E. 1911, 3151
Deb, B. C. 364
Debrabant, A. 3229
Debrie, J. C. 2517
Decludt, B. 2927, 3542
Decourt, J. L. 495
Decrind, C. 470
Deelder, A. M. 1116, 1121
Defo, B. K. 2479
Defoort, J. P. 784
DeForge, L. E. 2216
Dégallier, N. 990, 2773
Degos, J. D. 662
DeGraff, D. S. 1869
Degrave, W. 82
Dehaeck, C. M. C. 1597
DeJonghe, E. 1229
Dejsirilert, S. 1278-1279
Del Brutto, O. H. 1787, 2392
Del Giudice, G. 2274
Del Mistro, A. 1964
Del Negro, G. 3225
Del Palacio, A. 1642
Del Portillo, H. A. 3259
Del Rey, J. 1651
Delay, B. 813
Delgado-Chavez, R. 1510
Dellagi, K. 1094
Delmont, J. 2955
Deloron, P. 144, 468, 1353, 2645
Delpeuch, F. 333
Delplace, P. 3229
DeMarais, P. 2092

Dembele, M. 1763
Demeure, C. E. 822, 2723
Dempster, W. S. 1260
Denicola-Seoane, A. 3285
Denis, F. 1595
Denis, M. 2990
Denis, M. B. 1683
Denny, W. 3279
Denoon, D. 3386-3388
Denys, J. C. 139
Deo, M. G. 691, 2866, 3493
Deodhar, N. S. 605
Depetris, A. R. 1603
Deplazes, P. 2090
DePrez, C. 2824
DeRaadt, P. 2038
Dereure, J. 1748, 2687
Derouin, F. 496
Des Jarlais, D. C. 117
Desai, A. N. 83
Desai, Y. 2520
Desaules, M. 2794
Descoteaux, A. 205
Descoteaux, S. 3321
Desenne, J. J. 1891
Deshpande, L. 2758
Deshpande, R. G. 3491
Desjeux, P. 2038
Desowitz, R. S. 2291
Dessein, A. J. 822, 2723
Dettwyler, K. A. 1532
Deubel, V. 1612
Deuskar, N. J. 691
Devaraj, K. 2480
Devaramani, S. C. 319
Devasiri, I. V. 2555
Devaux, Y. 155
Develoux, M. 565, 3630
Deverchin, J. 974
Devi, S. J. N. 1578
Devia, F. 3609
DeVos, D. 2824
Devreker, T. 2824
Dewey, K. G. 2501-2502
DeWolfe Miller, F. 2899
Dhal, K. B. 1472
Dhanda, V. 1609
Dhandayuthapani, S. 1936
Dhawan, B. N. 855
Dhawan, R. R. 278
Dhople, A. M. 86
Dhunjibhoy, K. R. 668
Di, Y. 3110
Di Perri, G. 435
Di Santi, S. 3562
Di Santi, S. M. 1363
Diallo, A. 1005
Diallo, A. B. 1237
Diallo, M. L. 1237
Diallo, M. O. 1965
Diallo, M. S. 1237
Diallo, S. 2720
Diamantstein, T. 546
Diamond, E. L. 93
Diamond, I. D. 623
Diamond, L. S. 1108, 1411, 2695, 2698
Diamond, M. S. 1087
Dias, J. C. P. 2035
Dias da Silva, W. 3225
Diaz, C. 1200, 3589
Diaz, J. F. 3017
Diaz, P. 442
Díaz Añel, A. 3582
Diaz-Maqueo, J. C. 3436
Dick, B. 1842
Dickerson, J. W. 227, 2760
Dickin, K. L. 2805
Didier, J. M. 1445
Dieckmann-Schuppert, A. 1670, 2287
Dieli, M. 204
Dietrich, M. 2945
Dietz, M. 965
Dietzel, J. 541
Dieye, A. 2204
Digoutte, J. P. 2238
Dilawari, J. B. 2896
Dimier-David, L. 788
Dimock, K. A. 2032, 3587
D'Império Lima, M. R. 491
Ding, D. B. 486
Ding, Z. 1136
Dinga-Boudjoumba, S. 2180
Diomandé, L. 2270-2271
Diop, B. M. 2564
Dipeolu, O. O. 1505
Diquet, B. 2956
Dirar, H. A. 2523
Disasi, A. 2912
Diteko, T. 3199
Ditrich, O. 1438, 1977, 2385, 2707, 2742
Divo, A. A. 1065
Diwan, V. K. 3134
Dixon, H. 2072
Dixon, S. V. 1475
Djabali, M. 234
Djakaria, S. 1813
Djamgoz, M. B. A. 2009
Djoenaidi, W. 3427
Dluzewski, A. R. 3552
Do Rosario, V. E. 1363
Döbeli, H. 1695
Dobson, A. P. 1026
Doby, J. M. 1983
Docampo, R. 508, 1718, 3282
Dockery, D. 897
Dockrell, H. M. 2862
Doctor, P. B. 907
Doehring-Schwerdtfeger, E. 820, 2072, 2998
Doenhoff, M. J. 545, 1777
Dogra, J. 1101
Doherty, T. M. 87
Dohm, D. J. 1495
Dolan, S. A. 1663
Dolberg, O. T. 70, 77
Dollimore, N. 1527
Domingos, E. D. 2046
Donachie, S. 3557
Donaldson, D. 2488
Donelson, J. E. 1403, 2681, 3653
Dong, C. S. 2172
Dong, Y. 473
Dong, Z. 3597
Donmoyer, J. 2068
Donna, M. C. 2919
Donnan, S. P. B. 1542
Donnay, F. 611
Doolan, D. L. 2293
Dorandeu, F. 9
Dore, E. 3264
Dorea, J. G. 2158
Dos Reis, M. G. 3335
Dos Santos, J. A. A. 3375
DosReis, G. A. 220
Doua, F. 2023, 2326, 2664
Douba, M. 1102
Dougherty, M. 1201
Doughty, B. L. 823, 1771, 3622
Doumbo, O. 1763
Doury, J. C. 2955
Downes, B. 3508
Downes, R. 3508
Downes, R. M. 48
Dowse, G. K. 1543
Doyen, N. 1355
Doyle, P. S. 1745
Draelants, E. 1707
Drain, V. 2209
Drane, D. P. 2469
Dransfield, R. D. 2135
Drasar, B. S. 2543
Dremova, V. P. 2422
Dresden, M. H. 2081
Dreweck, C. M. 577
Dreyer, F. 1221
Dreyer, G. 3035
Druilhe, P. 2000-2001
D'Souza, C. 13
Duan, S. C. 2604
Duarte, A. J. S. 1081, 1277
Duarte, M. I. S. 2682
Duarte, Z. 2751
Dubey, A. P. 3454
Dubey, M. L. 767, 2275
Dubey, M. P. 855
Dubois, F. 2602
Dubois, P. 3247
Dubremetz, J. F. 2659, 3229
Duchêne, M. 3322
Ducos, M. 1259
Dudin, A. A. 903
Duffy, S. W. 1892
Dufour, D. L. 1881
Dugger, K. O. 2627
Dujardin, B. 3404
Dujardin, J. P. 2429
Dujardin, P. 1643
Duke, B. O. L. 283, 853, 2419
Dukes, P. 3270
Dukuly, Z. D. 578
Dumanoir, V. C. 3661
Dumas, M. 2257
Dumler, J. S. 2217
Dunan, S. 518, 520
Duncan, J. F. 1463
Duncan, M. E. 3437
Dunda, G. 3427
Dung, P. H. 943
Dunn, D. 1007
Dunne, C. L. 2426
Dunne, D. W. 3338, 3618
Dupont, A. 599
DuPont, H. L. 3128
Duraipandian, M. 2850
Durairaj, P. 2184
Durden, L. A. 859
Durepaire, R. 2109
Durka, G. M. 259
Durkin, M. E. 3397
Durkin, M. S. 1546
Dürning, J. 3170
Durning, J. 78
Durrani, S. 2830
Duszenko, M. 180, 506, 780, 1715
Dutary, B. E. 1496
Dutra, H. S. 1074
Dutt, P. 201, 1114, 1419, 2703
Dutta, A. 972
Dutta, A. S. 10
Dutta, D. 655
Dutta, G. P. 485, 1371, 1692-1694, 2315, 3263
Dutta, L. P. 1029
Dutta, P. 655, 664, 1029, 1037, 3150, 3152, 3448
Dutta, S. K. 664
Dvorak, J. A. 1071
Dwek, R. A. 503
Dwivedi, S. 2308
Dwyer, B. 2578, 2874
Dwyer, D. M. 1745, 2052, 2679
Dyck, J. L. 1539
Dye, C. 3657, 3691
Dyson, T. 3221
Dziegiel, M. 2299-2300
Eakin, A. E. 2027
Easmon, C. S. F. 384
Eastcott, H. 2862
Eaton, M. 2219
Ebeid, F. 3623
Ebel, S. 803
Ebeling, S. B. 1088
Eberhard, M. L. 280, 576, 1149, 1333, 1796, 2414, 2760
Eberl, G. 2011
Eberle, F. 158
Ebert, F. 3608
Ebikili, B. 2618
Ebong, R. D. 3455
Echavarría, M. 3544
Echeverria, P. 61, 2172
Echeverria de Pérez, G. 1627
Eckels, K. H. 1821
Eckert, J. 1027, 2090
Edberg, F. 773
Edelman, R. 2653
Edginton, M. E. 2477
Edlund, C. 1719
Edman, J. D. 1180
Edmundson, H. M. 154
Edoh, V. 1945
Edwards, C. N. 947
Edwards, K. 1855
Edwards, M. R. 1112, 3324
Egas, J. 1926
Egboga, A. 2260
Egge, H. 1721

Egger, R. J. 1538
Egorova, T. P. 675
Egwang, T. G. 854
Ehara, M. 2832
Ehouman, A. 1945
Ehrenstein, M. 1300
Eichmann, K. 1993
Eichner, M. 1502
Einhorn, M. 3146
Einterz, E. M. 387
Eisen, D. 101
Eisen, H. 1393
Eisenstein, E. M. 1806
Eitrem, R. 2594
Eizenbaum, J. F. 662
Eizuru, Y. 1942
Ejezie, G. C. 250, 2922, 3257
Ejiofor, A. O. 1812, 2120
Ekambaram, V. 972
Ekanem, E. E. 49, 3166
Ekani Bessala, M. M. 1772
Eko, F. O. 380, 3157
Ekstijn, G. L. 1309
El Alamy, M. 3128
El-Alfi, N. M. 3382
El-Amin, E. O. 12, 1224, 2781
El-Awad, M. E. H. 2803
El-Azazy, O. M. E. 2137
El-Azzouni, M. Z. 251
El-Badrawy, N. M. 3623
El-Bassiouni, E. A. 2726
El-Boraey, Y. A. 2997
El Dessouky, A. G. 3070
El-Drees, A. Z. 2898
El Etr, S. M. 1198
El-Gadi, M. 1789
El Gazar, R. 3622
El-Hag El-Awad, M. 2050
El-Hassan, A. M. 1741, 2042, 2339, 2341
El-Hassan, I. M. 2309
El-Hazmi, M. A. F. 2167, 3442
El-Kadarow, A. 3313
El-Kady, A. A. 2482
El-Karamany, W. M. 2898
El-Karib, A. O. 3425
El-Kassimi, F. A. 1581, 2859
El-Mansoury, S. T. 251
El-Masri, M. 777
El-Masry, N. 2410
El-Mauhoub, M. M. 2043
El-Megademi, K. 3696
El-Mouelhy, M. T. 2483
El-Moughi, M. 656
El-Mubarak, E. R. M. 2309
El-Nashar, S. M. A. 623
El-On, J. 262, 797, 1133
El-Rehim Wahsh, A. A. 656
El-Safi, S. H. 2337, 2684, 3313
El-Sattar, S. 3693
El-Sawaf, B. 3693
El-Shafie, S. S. 3159
El-Shaker, M. M. 1908
El-Shazly, M. 2699
El-Sheikh, E. A. 2339
El-Sherbini, A. 683
El-Sherif, L. S. 1194
El-Shimi, S. 2744
El-Showwa, R. 777
El-Sorougy, A. O. 2744
El-Sukhon, S. N. 1790
El-Tigani, A. 1618
El-Toam, B. 3313
El Tom, I. 2734
El-Toum, I. A. 2042
Elabbadi, N. 1046
Elangeswaran, N. 396
Elavia, A. J. 427
Elbashier, A. M. 3475
Elce, B. J. 3624
Eldadah, Z. A. 1611
Elder, J. A. 358
Eldridge, B. F. 3656
Elem, B. 2516
Elfatih, M. 2379
Elford, J. 116
Elgort, M. G. 3576
Elidrissy, A. 12, 3108
Eling, W. M. C. 1697, 2656
Elissen, M. C. C. A. 1588
Elkhalifa, M. Y. 2112
Elkins, D. 2086
Elkins, D. B. 847, 3011
Ellenberger, D. L. 1796
Elliott, E. 1759
Ellis, B. A. 998, 1955
Ellis, M. 2395
Ellis, M. D. 1222
Ellis, M. E. 734, 1134, 2898
Ellner, J. J. 1636
Elmendorf, H. G. 3235
Elnaiem, D. A. 881, 1824, 2450
Eloi-Santos, S. 3625
Eloy, O. 2956
Elsaadany, M. 540
Elsaghier, A. 2200
Elson, I. 2228
Eltahawy, A. T. A. 2535
Eltiro, F. 1122
Elton, R. A. 3424
Eltoum, I. A. 1118, 2048, 2339, 2379
Emmanuel, J. C. 2915
Emri, A. S. 2745
Enahoro, H. 1386
Enders, B. 2005
Endo, T. 808
Enel, C. 3214, 3221
Eng, K. L. 3051
Engel, J. C. 1745
Engels, D. 2733
Engels, H. 2530
Engelsbel, S. 1926
England, D. 256
English, L. 1465
Engstler, M. 3273
Ennis, F. A. 100, 715
Enrich, C. 564
Enríquez-Rincón, F. 1761
Enwonwu, C. O. 2611
Enyong, P. 1502
Eom, K. S. 1439-1440, 2388
EPI Newsletter 1599
Epidemiological Bulletin 1284, 3127
Epidemiological Comments 2829, 2843, 2891
Epstein, P. R. 2838
Erbe, D. V. 715
Eregie, C. O. 1877
Ericsson Ö. 2326
Eriki, P. P. 1636
Eriksson, B. 3567
Eriksson, M. 659
Erlandsen, S. L. 2065
Ermans, A. M. 2164
Ernest, A. 1064
Erokhina, I. R. 2245
Erttmann, K. 3362
Escobar, P. 2654
Escovitz, G. H. 2514
Esmat, G. 2997
Esparza, J. 3499
Espitia, C. 1925
Esposito, F. 1975
Esposito, J. J. 2220
Esrey, S. A. 2462
Essers, A. J. A. 1270
Essers, S. 433
Esteves, M. J. G. 3287
Estrada-G., I. C. E. 3499
Estrada-Parra, S. 3499
Etchegorry, M. G. 38
Etges, R. 799, 1395, 2060
Etges, R. J. 217
Etlinger, H. M. 752
Ettling, M. B. 742
Etzler, A. 2706
Eusof, A. 1843
Euzéby, J. 1975
Evans, D. 1409
Evans, D. A. 2337, 3313
Evans, P. M. 893
Eveleth, P. B. 1252
Even, L. 2544
Everard, C. O. R. 947
Evers, R. 498
Evian, C. R. 728
Ewald, D. 2090
Ewbank, S. A. 3592
Eylenbosch, W. J. 2530
Eynon, A. 2216
Ezeamuzie, I. C. 474
Ezedinachi, E. N. U. 3257
Ezzat, H. O. 2898
Faber, W. R. 693, 1935
Fabiyi, A. K. 652
Fadat, G. 2948, 3561
Fafunso, M. A. 343
Fagbami, A. H. 989
Fagbemi, B. O. 3008
Failloux, A. B. 1492
Fairclough, D. 2898
Fairlamb, A. H. 178, 3277-3278, 3578
Fairweather, I. 2068
Faiz, K. K. 30
Fakhoury, J. 72
Fakunle, Y. M. 2898
Falanga, P. 491
Falanga, P. B. 763
Falcao, A. L. 1201
Falcão, D. P. 3147
Falcoff, R. 219
Falkinham, J. O. III 1636
Fall, M. 1248
Familusi, J. B. 1306
Fan, P. C. 839, 1786, 3018, 3350
Fandeur, T. 1676
Fandinho, F. C. O. 2197
Fandrich, R. R. 1378
Fang, G. D. 2016
Fanger, M. W. 715
Fantini, B. 1975
Farag, M. K. 3400
Farah, Z. 1256
Fargier, J. J. 1678
Farid, H. A. 1166, 1194
Faris, R. 2408
Farley, J. 815
Farnarier, C. 520
Farooqui, B. J. 2549
Farrag, A. 2997
Farrar, B. 3206
Farthing, M. J. G. 2352, 3326, 3612
Faruque, A. S. G. 3453
Faruque, S. M. 950, 1571, 2546
Farzanpay, R. 2471
Fasano, A. 678, 1572, 1917
Fassassi-Jarretou, A. 3196
Fátima, M. 1119
Fatras, M. 2220
Faubert, G. M. 2065
Faugere, B. 2955
Faure, G. 3079
Fausto, A. M. 3692
Fauveau, C. 1258
Fauveau, V. 1236, 1258, 3451
Favorov, M. O. 112, 2249, 2256
Fawzi, A. F. 2759
Fawzy, A. F. A. 2744
Faye, O. 3256
Fayer, R. 2016
Feachem, R. G. 3384-3385
Feagin, J. E. 1033, 1347, 1667, 3271
Federico, G. 1032
Fedha, S. 1503
Feely, D. E. 227, 2065
Feeney, G. 1845
Fehniger, T. E. 725, 3314
Feighny, R. 993
Feitelson, M. 2603
Feldmann, H. 2246
Felman, R. 2732
Feng, C. 1183
Fenner, F. 1594
Fenton, B. 2282
Fenyö, E. M. 1634
Ferguson, A. 2065
Ferguson, M. A. J. 1387, 1738, 2026, 2040, 2060, 3306
Fern, J. 2636
Fernandes, I. 313
Fernandes, O. F. L. 1022
Fernandez, H. 552
Fernandez, I. 2957
Fernández, M. A. 1391
Fernandez-Concha, D. 3428
Fernandez L., M. S. 368, 1273
Fernández-Tinoco, G. 1014

Ferrante, A. 153, 2304
Ferrao, M. 1956
Ferrari, E. 1643
Ferraz, E. M. 2481
Ferreccio, C. 1912, 3160, 3468
Ferreira, H. O. 516
Ferreira, J. A. 128
Ferreira, L. A. F. 1220
Ferreira, M. U. 3259
Ferreira-da-Cruz, M. F. 2630
Ferrer, J. R. 237
Ferrer Lopez, J. R. 538
Ferrinho, P. de L. G. M. 331, 944, 2816
Ferris, V. 2024
Ferro, A. 3447
Fesus, L. 3359
Fey, P. 1993
Fiasorgbor, G. K. 2457
Fichtl, B. 1660
Fidel, P. L. Jr 239
Field, J. O. 1537
Field, M. C. 1710
Fields, H. A. 2256
Fierro, L. 3111
Fievet, N. 2645
Figgitt, D. 3279
Figueiredo, F. 1023, 2264
Figuerêdo-Silva, J. 1392
Figueredo-Silva, J. 3035
Figueroa, J. P. 113-114
Figueroa L. 2918
Filatenkov, A. G. 2235
Filipski, V. K. 2007
Finch, M. J. 3462
Fine, P. E. M. 1301, 2212, 3504
Finegold, S. M. 580
Finkelman, F. D. 2730
Finkelstein, R. A. 679
Finlay, C. M. 2280
Fiorentino, D. 548
Fiset, P. 2217
Fishbein, D. B. 711, 3513-3514
Fishelson, Z. 526, 2717
Fisher-Hoch, S. P. 2242, 3206, 3517
Fishman, S. J. 3695
Fison, T. W. 539
Fitzpatrick, A. M. 2073
Flachs, H. 1658
Flaherty, J. P. 2092
Flawia, M. M. 3582
Flechaire, A. 155
Fleckenstein, L. 1374
Flescher, E. 543
Flessa, S. 1631
Fletcher, C. 1209
Fletcher, J. E. 1214
Fletcher, R. C. 2673
Flieger, W. 1875
Flinn, H. M. 1407
Fliss, D. M. 2533
Flisser, A. 838
Flockhart, H. A. 854
Floeter-Winter, L. M. 1399, 3297
Flores, B. M. 801
Flores, J. 2582
Fluri, E. 2755
Foerster, B. 806
Fok, M. 1892
Fonn, S. 1530
Fonseca, B. A. L. 1947
Fontaine, O. 1557
Fonte, L. 2280
Fontenille, D. 102, 144, 1614, 3682
Foo, L. C. 3539
Force-Barge, P. 1708
Forgie, I. M. 2526-2527
Forman, M. R. 925
Fornaciari, G. 1075
Fornés, G. 2973
Forrest, B. 1913
Forrest, B. D. 1911, 3151
Forsberg, B. 1558
Forsberg, B. C. 1857
Forsgren, A. 2556
Forsgren, L. 3183
Forson, K. 3395
Forster, A. C. 3484
Forster, D. 1551
Forsyth, K. P. 279
Fortin, A. J. 1971
Fossati, C. A. 3143
Foster, A. 341
Foster, S. 438
Foster, S. D. F. 1335
Fotedar, R. 889, 2777
Foumbi, J. 1638
Foung, S. K. H. 1319
Fournier, P. V. 1508
Fox, E. 1039
Frachon, E. 581
Fragoso, S. P. 3579
Frame, G. 2816
França, F. 530, 1410
Franchini, G. 730
Francis, P. 544
Franco, A. 3462
Franco, C. 2993
Franco, E. L. 2580
Franco Bottazzo, G. 3118
Francy, D. B. 1489
Frank, G. R. 3654
Frank, O. 3221
Franke, D. 2072
Franke, E. D. 161, 484, 2313, 2957
Frankenburg, S. 795
Franklin, R. M. 2266, 2936
Fransen, K. 2624
Franzblau, S. G. 402, 973, 3193
Frappier, F. 1668
Frasca, J. 444
Frasch, A. C. C. 193, 509, 2670, 3286, 3581
Frasch, C. E. 1578
Fraser, H. S. 3115
Fraser, N. R. 2994
Frazier, M. E. 96
Freedman, R. 2786
Freeman, M. 3412
Freier, J. E. 1193, 1489, 1499
Freitas, A. L. 220
Freitas, R. A. 2062
Freitas, S. R. S. 31
Freitas-da-Silva, G. 1024
Frejka, T. 345
Frelin, C. 3081
French, G. L. 671
Frenk, J. 345
Frerichs, R. R. 367, 3114
Fresco, L. 2143
Fresno, M. 1391, 2978
Frevert, U. 2028, 3549
Fried, D. B. 1867
Fried, J. A. 1131
Friedberg, D. 2365
Friend, D. S. 2717
Frimpong, E. 1904
Fripp, P. J. 556
Frisk, B. 3463
Fritsche, T. R. 2322
Froman, P. 8
Frommel, D. 2454
Frontali, C. 3264
Frontini, M. G. 3514
Frost, S. 1206
Frumkin, H. 1226
Fruth, U. 1398
Fryauff, D. J. 880, 2453
Fu, S. 2278
Fucharoen, S. 1268, 1895
Fuchs, D. 3250
Fuentes-Orozco, R. 3610
Fuhrman, J. A. 2761
Fujimaki, Y. 2374
Fujino, T. 2739
Fujita, K. 856
Fujita, M. 1938
Fujita, O. 3021
Fukuda, K. 1590
Fukuma, T. 253, 2031
Fukumoto, M. 358
Fukumoto, S. 2087, 3639
Fukunaga, T. 1312, 2587
Fulford, A. J. C. 2370
Fuller, A. 101
Fungladda, W. 3546
Furlonge, E. 2432
Furtado, G. C. 1724
Furuya, M. 2348
Fusco, A. C. 235, 3627
Fuzibet, J. G. 1012
Gabius, H. J. 2680
Gad, A. M. 1166, 1194, 2408
Gad El Rab, M. O. 2851
Gadelha, F. R. 508
Gaggl, S. 1673
Gahukamble, D. B. 1789
Gaidamovich, S. Ya. 2233, 2237
Gaillour, A. 375
Gajendran, N. 531
Galal, N. 246, 546
Galan, P. 3630
Galassi, N. V. 2243
Galatis, D. 157
Gale, E. A. M. 3118
Galen, J. E. 1917
Galgiani, J. N. 2627
Gali, A. 565
Galindez, I. 3045
Galindo, P. 1496
Gall, D. G. 3328
Gallagher, G. 800
Gallagher, M. 1864
Galvão-Castro, B. 2630
Gamage-Mendis, A. C. 1337, 1367, 2274, 2958
Gamal, H. 2410
Gambella, R. 1975
Gan, Y. C. 265
Ganczakowski, M. 3444
Gandaho, T. 2152, 2791
Gandhi, N. 3457
Gandhi, V. K. 857
Ganesan, S. 802
Ganesh, R. 2446
Gangal, S. 3493
Gangal, S. G. 2866
Ganguly, N. K. 767, 1054, 1579, 1680, 1762, 1932, 2067, 2275, 2563, 3187-3188
Gani, L. 1901
Ganju, L. 1290
Gantier, J. C. 2751
Gao, F. 3526
Gao, J. T. 525
Gao, Q. 1369
Gao, Y. Q. 3110
Garcia, A. M. 3237
Garcia, C. 2560
García, D. 1605
Garcia, E. G. 1781
Garcia, E. S. 2332
Garcia, J. R. A. R. 1266
Garcia, L. 2345
Garcia, L. M. L. 2836
García, M. A. 2919
Garcia, M. J. 1928
García, V. 2356
García-Blanco, M. A. 2382
García-Calleja, J. M. 3215
Garcia-Calleja, J. M. 2617
Garcia-Dominguez, C. 838
García-Tamayo, J. 2356
Garcia-Zapata, M. T. 2429
Gardner, M. B. 1634
Gardner, M. J. 1033, 1347
Gardon, J. 158
Gareaballah, E. 3456
Garenne, M. 988, 1286
Garewal, G. 1744
Garin, Y. J. F. 496
Garms, R. 2456
Garner, P. 1454, 2488
Garnett, G. P. 120
Garoff, H. 991
Garrido, P. 2629
Garrigue, G. 1837
Garris, I. 432
Garrouche A. 3643
Garsia, R. J. 401
Garsky, V. M. 312
Gashumba, J. K. 2661, 3270
Gasser, R. B. 2713
Gastellu-Etchegorry, M. 2968
Gathiram, V. 2553
Gathuma, J. M. 1132
Gatina, J. H. 640
Gauci, M. 2139
Gaufroy, X. 2179
Gautam, A. S. 1178, 1656

Gaven, B. 3662
Gavioli, R. 3509
Gay, F. 481, 1349, 2956
Gaye, O. 2720, 3256
Gayle, H. 1968
Gayle, H. D. 118, 2909
Gayral, P. 224
Gazin, P. 1364, 2270
Gazzinelli, G. 823, 1774
Gazzinelli, R. T. 175, 2015, 2724
Gbary, A. R. 159, 1459, 1684, 1809
Gbedji, E. 2272
Gbenle, G. O. 2679
Gbesemete, K. P. 1244
Gea, S. 514
Gear, J. S. S. 944, 2477
Geary, T. G. 1456, 2068
Gebre-Mariam, A. 3183
Gebremichael, A. 1769, 2078
Gebru, H. 2163
Gedalia, A. 377
Geerts, S. 2393
Geilhorn, B. 3317
Geissler, D. 1673
Gelas, H. 2948
Gelber, R. H. 89, 407, 1590, 2573, 3498
Gemade, E. I. I. 3257
Gemetchu, T. 2454
Genaro, O. 203
Genchi, C. 3366
Gendrel, D. 1990
Gendron, Y. 2179, 2259
Genelle, B. 850
Genfell, B. 1453
Gent, C. R. 2795
Genthner, F. J. 3042
Gentilini, M. 2056, 3559
George, J. R. 2623
George, S. 91
Georges, A. J. 122, 1565, 2622
Georghiou, P. R. 2872
Gérard, C. 1426, 2367
Gerdtham, U. G. 1244
Gerein, N. M. 921-922
Gerena, L. 3254
Gerke-Bonet, R. 1379
Gern, L. 1204
Gero, A. M. 2638
Gershy-Damet, G. M. 2624
Gessain, A. 730
Gestas, P. 1949
gh, B. 1030, 2300
Ghadirian, E. 2990
Ghaffar, Y. A. 2899
Ghafoor, A. 3511
Ghalib, H. W. 1118, 2042, 2112
Ghandour, A. M. 249, 3624
Gharaibeh, N. 2166
Ghatak, S. 2750
Ghauth, I. 3061
Ghazali, A. K. 2628
Ghosal J. 2053
Ghosh, A. 381
Ghosh, A. K. 1742
Ghosh, A. R. 3448
Ghosh, D. K. 1735, 2053
Ghosh, S. 34
Ghosh, S. K. 907, 2929
Ghosh, T. K. 2108
Giannini, S. H. 2037, 2059
Gibbs, A. J. 2589
Gibbs, W. N. 113
Giboda, M. 1438, 1683, 1977, 2385, 2707, 2742
Gibson, G. 3694
Gibson, H. L. 1690, 3243
Gibson, W. 2024
Gibson, W. C. 3270
Gicheha, C. 3218-3219
Gicquelais, K. G. 62
Gilbert, C. E. 2114
Gilbert, D. T. 1281
Gilbody, J. S. 701
Gilks, C. F. 1969, 2621
Gill, G. S. 1988, 3550
Gill, O. N. 81
Gill, S. S. 3663
Gilladoga, A. D. 2933
Gilles, H. M. 1448-1449
Gillespie, J. 3386
Gillespie, S. H. 271, 1920
Gillessen, D. 152
Gillett, M. P. T. 2328
Gillin, F. D. 811, 2065
Gillitzer, R. 213
Gillon, J. 2065
Gilman, J. B. 3428
Gilman, R. 2837, 3139
Gilman, R. H. 3017, 3428, 3647
Gilpin, M. 607
Gingras, B. A. 3558
Gingrich, J. B. 1160
Ginsburg, C. 662
Ginsburg, H. 1038, 3241, 3253
Giordano, C. 2257
Giordano, M. O. 1603
Giorgio, S. 2691
Giovanni-De-Simone, S. 1074
Giraldi, N. 1061
Girdhar, A. 1297
Girdhar, B. K. 1297
Girgis, N. I. 1577
Girling, D. J. 2854
Girón, J. A. 1280
Girón, M. E. 1775
Gisborne, E. 1412
Gish, O. 1657
Githure, J. 2985
Githure, J. I. 748, 3308
Gitsu, G. A. 832
Gittelsohn, J. 628
Gittens, C. 3182
Glaser, T. A. 1090-1091
Glass, R. I. 2835
Glatthaar, I. I. 40
Glaziou, P. 3500
Glenn, J. L. 597
Glew, R. H. 2049
Glickstein, H. 2292, 2946
Gloyd, S. 78, 3170
Gluck, R. 2229
Gluckstein, D. 2911
Glupczynski, Y. 2824, 3141
Glushakova, S. E. 2245
Gnaore, E. 2909
Godas, M. D. 423
Godec, M. S. 1611
Godfray, H. C. J. 1026
Godin, C. 3330
Godínez-Hana, A. L. 2389
Godlee, F. 301
Godoy, H. A. 3227-3228
Goeman, J. 2612
Goes, A. M. 823
Gokani, V. N. 907
Gokhale, S. 3123
Gold, D. 543
Gold, D. R. 897
Goldbaum, F. A. 3143
Goldbaum, G. M. 435
Goldberg, D. E. 2634, 2935
Goldberg, M. 935
Goldberg, M. B. 2833
Goldberg, P. 935
Golden, B. E. 2513
Golden, M. H. N. 2513, 3572
Goldenberg, S. 3579-3580
Goldman, I. F. 160, 3562
Goldman, K. P. 2845
Goldring, J. D. 2643
Goldsmith, R. 262, 1133, 1962
Goldsmith, R. S. 3568
Goldstein, E. J. C. 8
Golenda, C. F. 2441
Gomes, S. A. 1598
Gomes, T. A. T. 648, 3147
Gomes, U. A. 335, 3402
Gomez, E. A. 529
Gomez, E. A. L. 1501
Gómez, I. 992
Gomez, L. C. 1739
Gomez, Z. M. 493
Gómez de León-Cruces, P. 3472
Gomez L., E. A. 1749
Gómez-Priego, A. 2389
Gomo, E. 1115
Gonçalves, A. L. 2503
Goncharov, D. B. 2981
Gong, H. M. 1001
Gong, Q. H. 1214
Gongora-Biachi, R. A. 731
Gontijo-Filho, P. F. 2197
Gontijo Filho, P. P. 54
Gonzalez, A. 2676, 2980, 3589
Gonzalez, J. 2560
Gonzalez, J. P. 995, 1828
González, L. 1182
González-Alfonzo, J. E. 2356
González-Amaro, R. 1925
González Cappa, S. M. 3293
Gonzalez-Martinez, P. 731
Gonzalez-Peralta, C. 1457
Good, M. F. 258, 2293, 2636, 3554
Good, M. J. 362
Goodier, M. 1993, 3247
Gootee, L. 3224
Gopal, Y. S. 319
Gopalakrishnakone, P. 2150
Gopalan, C. 3423
Gopalkrishna, V. 2224
Gordon, D. M. 1339
Gorga, J. C. 152
Görgen, H. 610, 1808
Gorin, P. A. J. 192
Göringer, H. U. 1713
Gorla, D. E. 1163, 2430-2431, 3047, 3668
Gormus, B. J. 2208, 2868
Gorter, A. 321
Gorter, A. C. 1271
Gortmaker, S. L. 133
Goswami, A. 2157
Gothe, R. 2138
Gotlieb, S. L. D. 931
Goto, T. 1154
Gottesdiener, K. 3576
Gottlieb, O. R. 2712
Gottstein, B. 228, 2090, 2746
Gotuzzo, E. 3462
Goudot-Crozel, V. 234
Gous, A. G. S. 2475
Gouteux, J. P. 778, 2459, 3068
Goverdhan, M. K. 1609
Govil, Y. C. 686, 690
Gow, J. W. 186
Gowda, T. V. 309
Gowri, P. 3029
Goyal, N. 266
Goyffon, M. 7
Gozal, D. 2301
Grabareva, L. P. 2237
Grabe, M. 943
Gracey, M. 927
Graeff-Teixeira, C. 267, 568
Graeme-Cook, F. 80
Graham, D. Y. 375
Graham, W. 1238
Grall, M. 3237
Grana, D. 785
Granados, R. 1477
Grange, J. M. 388, 2847-2848
Granger, B. 1078
Graninger, W. 1362
Grant, C. 2534
Grantham-McGregor, S. 340, 3023
Grantham-McGregor, S. M. 39, 923, 1444
Gras, C. 2179, 2259
Gras, F. 2220
Gras-Masse, H. 784
Grasso, A. 1519
Gratz, N. G. 3683
Gratzer, W. B. 3552
Grau, G. E. 399, 764, 1675, 3239
Gravell, M. 1639
Graves, S. 2578
Graves, S. R. 2874
Gray, J. S. 1203
Gray, R. H. 1233, 2481
Grayson, M. A. 1196, 1494
Green, C. A. 3055
Green, N. L. 1250
Green, S. D. R. 3424, 3530
Green, S. J. 210, 487
Greenbaum, C. W. 622
Greene, B. M. 283, 577-579, 3037, 3362
Greenwood, B. 2273, 2841

Greenwood, B. M. 454, 470, 757-758, 962, 1334, 1653
Greer, G. J. 814, 1126
Gregoret, L. M. 550
Greig, S. 1386
Greiner, D. L. 2113, 3652
Greis, K. D. 1738
Grellier, P. 1042
Grenfell, B. T. 276-277
Gresenguet, G. 122
Grez, L. 952
Grieve, R. B. 3654
Griffin, C. C. 1860
Griffin, G. E. 2216
Griffin, J. T. 3387
Griffin, P. D. 3098
Grillot, D. 1699
Grimaldi, G. Jr 1753, 2678, 2693
Grimmond, T. R. 2358
Grimwood, J. 770, 1060
Grinstein, S. 2034
Grogl, M. 1342, 1750, 3605
Grondal, E. 498
Groothuis, D. G. 2860
Groskopf, I. 2402
Gross, A. 1769
Gross, M. 1354
Grova, J. B. 955
Grover, A. 1579
Gruenberg, A. 2590
Grulet, O. 1157
Grummer-Strawn, L. 336, 2500
Grundmann, H. 168
Grundmann, H. J. 2010
Gruppi, A. 514, 2675
Gryseels, B. 2369, 2733, 3337, 3619
Grzych, J. M. 245
Gu, Q. 1561
Gu, W. 2078
Gu, Z. F. 2415
Guan, L. R. 216, 519, 1402
Guan, R. 2250, 2900
Guan, X. H. 2381
Gubler, D. J. 992, 2588, 3060, 3200
Guderian, R. 1456
Guderian, R. H. 1276, 1750, 3364
Guedes, L. A. 2029
Guelain, J. 2557
Guengant, J. P. 1524
Gueron, M. 1840
Guerra, C. 1078
Guerrant, R. L. 372, 1573, 2016
Guerreiro, S. C. 2773
Guezennec, P. 2956
Guglielmetti, P. 3260
Guglielmone, A. A. 890
Guha Mazumder, D. N. 3392
Guhl, F. 3609
Guidotti, R. J. 623
Guigemde, T. R. 159
Guiguemde, T. R. 1459, 1684, 1809
Guilkey, D. K. 1875
Guillemin, F. 3
Guillotte, M. 1355, 2284
Guimaa, M. H. 2920
Guimarães, L. 1080
Guimarães, M. C. S. 1104
Guimarães, M. R. C. 445
Guimares, S. M. 2149
Guinan, M. E. 2614
Guinness, E. A. 1889
Guizani, I. 1094
Gul, A. 3511
Guldan, G. S. 928
Gule, G. 909
Gull, K. 1379
Gulle, H. 3169, 3493
Gummett, P. A. 3141
Gunasekaran, K. 2434
Gunga, H. C. 3395
Günther, K. 747
Günzl, A. 1717
Guo, H. F. 1432, 3005, 3020
Guo, J. P. 1232
Guo, J. W. 2657
Guoping, P. 1183
Gupta, D. K. 1178, 1656
Gupta, H. P. 1302
Gupta, I. 2067
Gupta, M. 2491
Gupta, R. C. 393
Gupta, R. K. 1469, 1744
Gupta, S. 266
Gupta, S. K. 393
Gupte, M. D. 3494
Gürtler, L. 1329
Gürtler, R. E. 3583
Guru, P. Y. 3304
Gurumurthy, P. 2852
Gusbi, A. M. 841, 3696
Gusmão, H. H. 23
Güther, M. L. S. 2026
Gutiérrez, G. 2813
Gutiérrez, M. C. 3499
Gutierrez, Y. 2349
Gutiérrez-Quiroz, M. 2389
Güvenç, H. 945
Güvenç, M. 945
Guyatt, H. L. 3613
Guzman, J. R. 1276
Gwadz, R. W. 148, 1663
Gwavava, N. J. T. 2516
Gwee, M. C. E. 2150
Gwynne, G. 3093
Gyang, F. N. 2311
Gyoten, J. 830, 2736, 3633
Gyoten, J. I. 3010
Gyr, K. 3470
Gysin, J. 1676, 2822
H 1030, 2300
Haanen, J. B. A. G. 85
Haas, J. D. 340
Haas, M. 965
Haas W. 2068
Habbema, J. D. F. 284
Habela, M. A. 3594
Haberberger, R. L. Jr 63
Habicht, J. P. 340, 618
Habluetzel, A. 290
Häcker, G. 2565
Hackett, C. 993
Hadley, G. P. 6
Haegeman, F. 1585
Hafiz, S. 2532
Hafsia, A. 1267
Hafsia, R. 1267
Haga, T. 2226
Hagan, P. 2070
Hagar, J. M. 189
Hage, M. 2482
Häggblom, L. 446
Haggerty, J. 1141
Haghighat, N. G. 1068, 3275
Haglund, S. 773
Haider, K. 950, 2546
Haider, R. 673
Haido, R. M. T. 3287
Haimanot, R. T. 704
Haishi, S. 713
Haishima, Y. 66
Hajduk, S. 3571
Hajduk, S. L. 2327, 3274
Håkanson, A. 2910
Hakim, F. T. 175
Haldar, K. 2287, 3235-3236, 3551
Halim, M. A. 1908
Hall, A. 962, 3033
Hall, A. J. 718-719, 1964, 2818
Hall, B. F. 1724
Hall, D. B. 996
Hall, J. E. 1736
Hall, J. J. 3444
Hall, M. J. R. 3069, 3383, 3696
Hall, R. 2639
Hall, T. 2441
Hall, T. L. 3531
Halliwell, B. 44
Halloran, M. E. 1980
Halpern, L. 3484
Halsey, N. A. 987, 3528
Halstead, S. B. 1313
Halton, D. W. 2068
Hamada, A. 230, 2400
Hamada, G. S. 2810
Hambarde, P. S. 83
Hamelmann, C. 806
Hamers, R. 531, 3602
Hames, C. S. 1575
Hamid, H. S. 12
Hamida, A. B. 3091
Hamilton, A. J. 2754
Hamilton, J. G. C. 1201
Hamilton, T. 2467
Hammami, A. 379
Hammer, A. 498
Hammer, C. H. 212
Hammer, J. S. 3408
Hammerslough, C. R. 2800
Hammond, M. P. 3022
Hammouda, S. 2699
Hamon, S. 581, 3661-3662
Hampton, J. 2804
Han, W. S. 2657
Hanafi, H. A. 880
Hanaichi, T. 2009
Hancock, K. 2327
Handman, E. 1746
Handschin, J. 480
Handunnetti, S. M. 1041, 2933, 3248
Handwerker, W. P. 14
Haneberg, B. 446
Hanekamp, T. 1396
Hanifah, Y. A. 2562
Hanjeet, K. 2099
Hanna, J. 2528
Hanna, R. E. B. 557
Hannaert, V. 3604
Hansen, M. B. 2058
Hanson, A. P. 1658
Hanson, B. 94
Hanson, S. 200, 1401, 3299
Hanson, S. S. 3592
Hanson, W. L. 222, 3599
Hansson, B. G. 1625
Hao, L. J. 2601
Haq, S. 2423
Haq, W. 3360
Haque, F. 793
Harbach, R. E. 1160
Harbecke, D. 799
Hardin, J. A. 3328
Hardin, S. 2778
Harding, D. R. K. 87
Hardy, J. L. 2887
Hardy, W. D. 2663
Harinasuta, T. 475, 1360, 2949-2950, 2953-2954
Harinath, B. C. 1150
Harith, A. E. 793
Harloe, L. 3386
Harman, R. R. M. 3075
Harms, G. 1102
Harmsen, M. 1309
Harn, D. 1769
Harn, D. A. 2077-2078
Harndt, I. 2968
Harnyuttanakorn, P. 3557
Harpham, T. 703, 1846, 3389
Harris, D. P. 389, 2574
Harris, E. B. 973
Harris, M. E. 3274
Harris, M. F. 3429
Harris, M. S. 426
Harris, S. 654
Harrison, B. A. 1475
Harrison, G. A. 340, 1249, 1874
Harrison, L. H. 118
Harrison, R. A. 817
Harriss, B. 340
Harry, M. 3045
Hart, B. L. 2068
Hart, C. A. 777
Hartemann, P. 3
Harth, G. 1076, 2027
Hartmann, R. 1721
Harvey, A. L. 2150
Harvey, P. H. 1027
Harvey, S. 3517
Hasan, Z. M. 1546
Haschke, F. 1559
Häse, C. C. 679
Hasebe, M. 3649
Hasegawa, H. 1446
Hashiguchi, Y. 529, 1501, 1749, 2348, 2449
Hashimoto, A. 1671
Hashimoto, S. 1285
Hasler, T. H. 1041
Hasnat, A. 3453

Hassan, A. E. H. I. 631
Hassan, E. 3622
Hassan, M. M. 1194
Hassan-King, M. 470
Hasselblad, C. 2819
Hassell, M. P. 1026
Hassl, A. 1702
Hastings, R. C. 408
Haswell-Elkins, M. R. 258, 835, 847, 2086, 3011
Hata, H. 269, 1780, 2398
Hatcher, V. B. 781
Hathaway, K. M. 2716
Hatz, C. 2072
Haug, T. 1027
Hauquitz, D. 455
Havercroft, J. C. 232, 3618
Havlickpva, H. 3165
Havlik, I. 3560
Hawdon, J. M. 1027
Hawley, W. A. 2129
Haws, J. 1866
Hay, C. R. M. 3038
Hayashi, K. 2559
Hayashi, M. 2082-2083
Hayashi, N. 2253
Hayden, F. G. 97
Hayes, C. G. 1496
Hayes, E. B. 3200
Hayes, R. 3218-3219
Hayes, R. J. 1335, 3240
Haynes, J. D. 1036, 1346
Haynes, J. R. 256, 1435
Hayouni, A. 3643
Hazarika, N. C. 2239
He, C. 46
He, J. J. 164
He, S. H. 2692
He, Y. S. 982
He, Y. X. 255, 1436
Health Policy and Planning 1551
Healy, N. 1386
Heap, B. J. 809, 2871
Heard, P. B. 3685
Hearn, V. M. 1331
Hearst, N. 1633, 3531
Heath, S. 3309
Hebbalkar, D. S. 3372
Hebbalkar, G. D. 3372
Hecker, H. 501, 3577
Hedlund, I. 2938
Hedstrom, R. C. 3267
Heeg, K. 2565
Heese, H. de V. 1260
Hegenscheid, B. 1999
Heidenberger, K. 1631
Heidrich, H. G. 3557
Heiny, S. 2730
Heinzen, R. A. 96
Heitefuss, S. 963
Held, T. 2303, 2932
Hellgren, U. 1048
Hellio, R. 956, 969
Helmby, H. 2938-2939
Hemachudha, T. 710-711
Hemingway, J. 297, 589, 1199-1200, 3044
Hemmer, C. J. 750, 2945
Hemphill, A. 183, 1716
Henchal, E. A. 2885
Henderson, D. M. 3299
Henderson, G. B. 2935
Henderson, G. S. 547, 2079
Henderson, W. R. Jr 2322
Hendler, N. 70
Hendricks, K. 363
Hendricks, K. M. 35
Hendricks, L. D. 2685
Hendrickse, R. G. 41, 2265
Hendrikz, J. K. 1816
Heney, C. 2190
Heng, B. H. 968
Hengy, C. 158, 1364, 2569, 2948
Hennig, A. 341
Henrichsen, P. 2377
Henrickson, M. 3173
Henriksson, J. 509
Henriques, O. B. 1220
Herath, P. R. J. 1337
Herbage, E. A. 758
Hercberg, S. 3630
Herd, T. M. 1914
Heremans, H. 197
Hérion, P. 495
Herman, J. 580
Hermans, P. W. M. 1289
Hermoso, T. 526
Hern, W. M. 910, 1844
Hernández, E. 2030
Hernández, M. 2813, 3016
Hernandez-Alvarez, H. 1999
Hernández-Avila, M. 1014
Hernández-Munaín, C. 2978
Hernández-Pando, R. 1925
Hernandez Ramirez, P. 1021
Herold, J. M. 1868
Herrera, M. A. 469
Herrera, S. 469, 2654
Herrington, D. 2653
Herrington, D. A. 2934, 2960
Herrmann, D. 1999
Hervé, J. P. 2773
Hervy, J. P. 2238
Hetzel, B. S. 340
Heuschkel, C. 1808, 2115
Hey, A. S. 3303
Heyward, W. L. 436
Hibbs, J. B. Jr 402
Hiçsönmez, A. 1441
Hide, G. 1377
Hider, R. C. 1215
Hieny, S. 175, 244
Hieny, S. E. 2731
Higashi, G. I. 1429, 2715
Higgs, D. R. 2169
Hightower, A. W. 1149, 1153, 2413, 2760
Higo, T. 3649
Higuchi, M. L. 1081
Hijjawi, N. S. 1442
Hill, A. G. 1527
Hill, I. D. 359
Hill, K. 1228
Hill, N. 1164
Hill, S. M. 1173-1174
Hillyer, G. V. 2382, 3007-3008
Hilmy, M. 2699
Himes, J. H. 39, 923
Himmich, H. 111
Hindsbo, O. 2377
Hinkson, G. 866
Hinostroza, S. 2313
Hinz, E. 1823
Hirai, H. 865
Hirai, K. 2087, 3639-3640
Hiramatsu, K. 2562
Hiranras, S. 2538
Hirata, M. 253
Hirayama, T. 2810
Hirsch, A. 935
Hirsch, R. L. 2467
Hirschberg, K. 526
Hirschhorn, N. 656
Hirzmann, J. 541
Hisatsune, K. 66
Hishida, O. 3527
Hitch, W. L. 280, 1149
Hitimana, D. G. 2613
Hla-Pe 902
Hlophe, E. 909
Hnizdo, E. 3084
Ho, B. C. 861, 2129
Ho, J. L. 1752, 2692, 2983
Ho, L. 2741
Ho, L. C. 1704
Ho, M. 145, 1991, 3538
Ho, M. L. 3130
Ho, Q. Y. 99
Ho, S. 982
Ho, T. M. 895
Hoan Thuy Nguyen 2886
Hoch, A. 588
Hockmeyer, J. T. 210
Hodge, J. 3695
Hodges, M. E. H. 32
Hodivala, K. J. 2439
Hodkinson, H. M. 340
Hoff, R. 1393
Hoffman, S. L. 487, 756, 3267
Hofhuis, E. H. 1538
Hofkin, B. V. 2711
Hofvander, Y. 1896, 3087
Hogerzeil, H. V. 3095
Hogeweg, M. 693
Høgh, B. 1658, 2299
Høgsborg, M. 3221
Höjeberg, B. 1719
Hoke, C. 993
Hoke, C. H. 2885
Hoke, C. H. Jr 2592
Holaday, B. J. 528
Holberton, D. V. 2065
Holder, A. A. 457, 463, 2287
Hollán, S. R. 1245
Holland, C. V. 2100, 2994
Holland, M. J. 1592
Hollingdale, M. 2297
Hollingdale, M. R. 1045
Holmberg, H. 1051
Holmboe-Ottesen, G. 3109, 3422
Holmes, K. 2614
Holmes, R. 2808
Holobaugh, P. 1589
Holst, F. G. E. 750, 2945
Holzer, B. R. 983
Holzer, T. J. 694
Homans, S. W. 1089, 1387, 1738
Homeida, M. A. 2734
Homeida, M. M. A. 231, 1118, 2379
Hommel, M. 2643
Honda, T. 2185
Hone, D. M. 2554
Hong, M. C. 2165
Hong, S. J. 2387
Hong, S. T. 1025
Hong, Y. A. 3637
Hong, Y. P. 2857
Hong Kong Chest Service 2854
Hontebeyrie-Joskowicz, M. 511, 1079, 2979, 3186, 3280, 3291
Hoogerhout, P. 1578
Hoolihan, C. 1613
Hooper, M. 409
Hoover, D. R. 2261
Hopkins, D. R. 2117
Hopkins, R. S. 1822
Hoppe, H. C. 459
Hoque, S. S. 3453
Horii, Y. 1452
Horstmann, R. D. 803, 806, 938, 3320, 3608
Horta, M. 1119
Horton, J. 260
Horwitz, I. 1922
Horwitz, M. A. 404
Hosein, Z. 151
Hospedales, C. J. 3154, 3512
Hossain, J. 1582
Hossain, M. A. 2823
Hotez, P. J. 1141
Hoti, S. L. 1156, 3659
Hou, G. P. 1652
Hou, M. F. 3012
Hougard, J. M. 3660
Hounkpevi, M. 1259
Hountondji, A. 2906
Hounye, F. H. 2152
Houston, R. M. 1563, 3104
Houston, S. 821
Hovette, P. 1324, 2003
Howard, M. K. 2338
Howard, N. J. 25
Howard, R. F. 1665
Howard, R. J. 1041, 1992, 2933, 3248
Howard, R. W. 875
Howard, S. A. 3289
Howe, D. K. 3670
Howe, M. A. 2456
Hsieh, R. P. 110, 3482
Hsieh, Y. S. 430
Hsu, C. T. 3140
Hsu, H. C. 1623
Hsu, H. Y. 1620
Hsu, M. F. 1216
Hsu, S. C. 1623
Hu, C. 3110
Hu, C. P. 1514
Hu, X. S. 3305

Hu, Y. M. 2961
Hu, Y. Q. 255
Huang, B. C. 2646
Huang, B. F. 478
Huang, D. K. 1801
Huang, D. Y. 1058
Huang, F. M. 1468
Huang, J. 497
Huang, L. M. 415, 1003
Huang, Y. 3329
Huang, Y. Z. 3077
Huda, S. 68
Huet, M. 74
Huffman, S. L. 2174
Huggel, H. 1423
Hugon, J. 2662
Hui, G. S. N. 1671, 3243
Huilan, S. 355
Huisman, T. H. J. 3443
Huizenga, H. 533
Huminer, D. 2402
Humphery-Smith, I. 1157, 2139
Humphrey, J. H. 2508
Hundt, E. 2005
Hunegnaw, M. 2571
Hung, T. P. 2515
Hunt, N. H. 2655
Hunt, R. H. 1491
Hunte, P. A. 3413
Hunter, C. A. 186, 2967, 3603
Hunter, K. J. 3278
Hunter, R. L. 166
Huq, A. 681
Huraib, S. 1622
Huraux-Rendu, C. 1248
Hurwitz, H. S. 728
Husain, S. 398
Husaini, M. A. 342
Husaini, Y. K. 342
Hussain, I. A. 1325
Hussain, M. A. M. 1618
Hussain, R. 2107, 2862
Hussain, T. 2106
Hussein, M. E. 862
Hussey, G. 3177
Hussin, S. 3148
Hutchinson, A. 1380
Hutin, Y. J. F. 1591
Huygen, K. 84
Hvidberg, E. F. 1658
Hvidsten, D. 446
Hviid, L. 149, 1340, 2295
Hwang, D. F. 1223
Hwang, S. J. 109
Hwu, W. L. 2221
Hyams, K. C. 1556, 1618, 2608
Hyslop, S. 1217
Ibañez, N. 3009
Ibara, J. R. 2618
Ibeachum, G. I. 1139, 3541
Ibrahim, A. 1430, 1778, 2735
Ibrahim, M. E. 2309
Ibrahim, M. S. 1802
Ichinose, Y. 383, 2832
Ido, E. 3527
Igarashi, A. 713, 716, 2886, 3203
Igarashi, T. 3527
Igbedioh, S. O. 305
Igbigbi, P. S. 474
Ignatiev, G. M. 2247
Ihara, S. 2353
Ihekwaba, A. 2763
Ihekwaba, A. E. 2064
Ihekwaba, F. N. 3341
Ihler, G. M. 978
Iida, K. 1390
Ijsselmuiden, C. B. 370
Ijumba, J. N. 1172
Ikeda, T. 1434, 1820
Ikeh, E. I. 3352
Ikpatt, N. W. 1287, 3257
Ikram, S. 1116
Ilardi, I. 1924
Ildirim, İ. 1584
Ilg, T. 799, 2060
Ilia, R. 1840
Iliff, P. J. 1234
Ilkal, M. A. 1609
Im, K. I. 1437
Imai, J. I. 1452, 3634
Imbert-Establet, D. 825, 1779, 2718
Imbuga, M. O. 185, 2021
Imivithaya, S. 2927
Imong, S. M. 2506
Inaba, T. 2101
Inchausti, A. 2449
India, Integrated Child Development Service Consultants 3457
India, Tuberculosis Research Centre, Madras 2854
India, Vector Control Research Centre 3356
Indian Council of Medical Research 3090
Indian Journal of Leprosy 1295
Indrak, K. 3443
Ingle, R. F. 40
Ingolfsdottir, K. 2784
Ingram, G. A. 3676
Innis, B. L. 100, 2885, 3520
Inofuentes, A. 788
Inostroza, J. 442
Inoue, T. 831
Inskip, H. 962
Inskip, H. M. 718-719, 2818
Institut de Médecine Tropicale *Prince Leopold* 914
Intapan, P. 2102-2103
International Agency for Research on Cancer 1835
International Centre for Diarrhoeal Disease Research, Bangladesh 1239
International Leprosy Association 2210
International Programme on Chemical Safety 1210
International Study Group on Improved ORS 1557
Ioppolo, S. 1135
Irare, S. G. M. 2648
Irons, K. P. 2452
Irshad, M. 717, 805
Irwig, L. M. 1231
Isaacs, S. N. 148
Isahakia, M. A. 3098
Isautier, H. 139
Isenberg, D. 1300
Ishaque, M. 411
Ishigooka, S. 1421
Ishiguro, M. 836
Ishih, A. 846, 3650
Ishii, A. 1361
Ishii, Y. 1431, 2739
Ishikawa, E. A. 3606
Ishikawa, E. A. Y. 1755, 3295
Ishmael, R. G. 3124
Islam, A. 35, 363, 2065, 3453
Islam, M. A. 2175
Islam, M. R. 67
Islam, M. S. 2834, 3451
Islam, S. 2840
Ismail, B. M. 2379
Ismail, M. M. 1799
Ismail, S. 895
Isogaki, H. 1793
Ison, C. A. 384
Italy, Associazione Italiana Amici di Raoul Follereau, Organizzazione per la Cooperazione Sanitaria Internazionale 1930
Ito, J. 836
Itoh, M. 828
Itoh, T. 3679
Ivanov, A. P. 1610
Ivanova, O. E. 1610
Ivanyi, J. 389, 2200, 2565
Iwami, M. 2832
Iwamoto, M. 3588
Iwanaga, M. 383
Iyengar, B. 2206
Iyengar, J. 2215
Iyengar, S. D. 1251, 1579
Izazole-Licea, J. A. 133
Izri, M. A. 1825
Izumi, S. 1936
Jackson, A. A. 340
Jackson, D. A. 2506
Jackson, D. J. 3424
Jackson, F. L. C. 1198, 2779
Jackson, H. 905
Jackson, J. B. 129
Jacob, C. K. 2252
Jacob, D. I. 2806
Jacob, M. 91
Jacobs, R. F. 1583
Jacobson, K. C. 2673, 3585
Jacobson, R. R. 408
Jafarey, S. N. 318
Jaffe, C. L. 526
Jaffe, H. W. 1015
Jaffe, M. 2544
Jaffiol, C. 640, 3440
Jain, N. 398
Jain, Y. 2884
Jajoo, U. N. 1544, 3100
Jakobsen, P. H. 149, 1042, 1340, 2295
Jakubowski, W. 2065
Jalil, F. 98
Jamal, J. 77
Jamaludin, A. 1810
Jambou, R. 3238
Jambulingam, P. 2434
Jameel, S. 2896
James, A. L. 3461
James, M. A. 3251
James, S. 247
James, S. L. 2015, 2724
James, V. 1829
Jamison, D. T. 984, 3384-3385
Jamjoom, G. A. 2215
Jan, M. 338
Janecharut, T. 1780
Janeczko, R. 1086
Jannin, J. 123, 2018
Janoff, E. N. 2065
Janovsky, K. 1858
Janowitz, B. 1867
Janse, C. J. 1372, 3564
Jansen, A. M. 194
Jansen, H. M. 3481
Jansen, W. H. 1919
Janson, A. A. M. 970, 1299
Janssen, D. 1975, 2093
Janssen, R. 1328
Jansson, S. 446
Janz, J. G. 3673
Jap, P. H. K. 1350
Japanese Journal of Leprosy 396
Japanese Journal of Parasitology 1974
Japanese Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene 1549
Jaramillo, C. 2131
Jardetzky, T. 152
Jardim, A. 1093
Jareed, T. 2012
Jarne, P. 813
Jarrett, S. W. 1871
Jarroll, E. L. 2065
Jasiukevich, V. V. 876
Jasiulionis, M. G. 2691
Jaswal, S. 3187
Jaureguiberry, G. 3238
Javaherian, Z. 1480
Javaid, N. 1559
Jaworski, R. 1144
Jayanetra, P. 55
Jayantha, U. K. 2555
Jayanthi, V. 1898
Jayasekera, N. 877
Jayasree, M. 3368
Jayshree, R. S. 1054
Jeambrun, P. 339
Jeannin, M. 2324
Jefferies, D. 182
Jeffery, J. 3061
Jeffrey, A. M. 3597
Jeffrey, H. C. 1976
Jegede, J. O. 2994
Jelinek, G. A. 2467
Jeng, J. E. 1621
Jeng, S. S. 1223
Jenkins, D. J. 2090
Jenkins, J. M. 2072
Jenks, P. 555
Jenner, P. 3193
Jenner, P. J. 403
Jennings, F. W. 186

Jennings, G. B. 1315
Jennings, L. 2140
Jensen, J. B. 3558
Jensen, O. M. 64
Jeon, W. K. 2470
Jéquier, E. 1534
Jerray, M. 3643
Jess, W. 498
Jessurun, J. 1014
Jesudason, M. V. 953
Ji, F. 1514
Jia, X. P. 3210
Jian, H. 2741
Jiang, M. S. 1214
Jiang, Z. F. 1561
Jibril, H. B. 3441
Jiménez, C. 1642
Jimenez de Anta, M. T. 2560
Jimenez-Palacios, S. 2090
Jimenez-Ruiz, A. 3284
Jin, B. W. 2857
Jin, G. Y. 769
Jin, L. Q. 1785
Jinadu, M. K. 652
Jindal, S. 2563
Jintaganont, P. 2815
Jirapongsa, A. 2605
Jitsurong, S. 56
Job, C. K. 2209
Job, J. S. 987
Jogessar, V. B. 3223
Johansson, R. 3409
John, L. M. E. 1541
John, T. J. 2252, 2581
Johnson, A. H. 3258
Johnson, A. J. 1315
Johnson, D. W. 3671
Johnson, E. H. Jr 1807
Johnson, G. J. 3430
Johnson, J. A. 959
Johnson, J. E. 1597
Johnson, J. L. 2497
Johnson, J. T. 909
Johnson, L. L. 1703
Johnson, P. 3418
Johnson, W. D. Jr 1753
Johnson Lassner, K. 1866
Johnston, A. 426
Johnston, C. F. 2068
Joiner, K. A. 212, 1724
Jokipii, A. M. M. 2065
Jokipii, L. 2065
Joly, J. B. 1248
Jones, G. L. 154, 2644
Jones, J. W. 3677
Jones, L. D. 2118
Jones, M. V. 1914
Jones, S. L. 2469
Jones, T. 1280
Jones, T. R. 739, 756, 1687, 2294
Jongwutiwes, S. 1662
Joo, C. Y. 3637
Jorge, S. M. 2503
Joshi, D. D. 3202
Joshi, P. L. 2308
Joshi, V. S. 3372
Jotimliansky, L. 3496
Jouaneau, C. 2822
Joubert, J. 556, 562, 1006
Joubert, J. J. 104
Joubert, P. H. 2708
Jourdan, C. 3168
Jourdane, J. 1779
Joyce, S. D. 2140
Juabeh, I. I. 903
Jungmann, P. 3035
Jupp, P. G. 1195, 3057, 3687
Jurberg, J. 2429
Juzi, U. 1219
Kabil, S. M. 2890
Kabir, I. 673, 2823, 3158
Kabra, S. K. 2884
Kachondham, Y. 354
Kadam, S. B. 926
Kaddar, H. K. 2465
Kadiri, S. 3646
Kadival, G. V. 689
Kaempffer R., A. M. 633
Kaewkes, S. 257, 3011
Kaewmalung, P. 2229
Kafwembe, E. M. 3426
Kagan, I. G. 3568
Kage, M. 253
Kagei, N. 272, 848, 1793, 2743, 3650
Kagevi, I. 2849
Kahn, S. 1393
Kain, K. C. 161, 2957
Kaiser, A. 1813
Kaiser, C. 2072
Kajdacsy-Balla, A. 3225
Kakkar, 6 R. 721
Kakoma, I. 3251
Kalambaheti, T. 560
Kale, V. V. 954
Kalenova, L. F. 3344
Kalish, M. L. 166
Kalluvya, S. E. 1330
Kaloui, M. 3524
Kalpage, K. S. P. 877
Kalra, A. 767, 2275
Kalra, V. 2884
Kalter, H. 1551
Kalyoncu, A. F. 2745
Kam, C. C. 999
Kamal, A. A. M. 595
Kamal, K. A. 1121
Kamal, M. 3222
Kamara Bomba, L. 2981
Kamat, S. M. 954
Kamau, C. C. 2447
Kamau, C. W. 1197
Kambarami, R. A. 707
Kamber, M. 2941
Kambhampati, S. 296
Kamel, M. A. 2899
Kameswaran, M. 689
Kamhawi, S. 2451
Kamhawi, S. A. 1442
Kamiguti, A. S. 11
Kamil, S. 386
Kamiya, H. 1421, 3628
Kamiya, M. 3021
Kamolwon, R. 1375
Kampatibe, N. 1995
Kamper, S. M. 3272
Kämpfer, U. 501
Kampikaho, A. 1231
Kan, B. 3305
Kan, S. P. 2321
Kanaani, J. 3253
Kanade, A. N. 2504
Kanai, K. 1278-1279, 1906
Kanayama, A. 827, 3006
Kanazawa, T. 824
Kanbara, H. 1662, 2031, 3588
Kanbe, K. 2013
Kane, A. V. 1418
Kane, P. 2790
Kane, T. T. 2482
Kaneda, Y. 807, 1110, 1392
Kaneko, A. 3444
Kanemura, K. 2587
Kaneno, R. 1081
Kang, E. T. 3519
Kang, J. Y. 2250
Kang, S. Y. 3349
Kangethe, S. K. 2832
Kanji, N. 1846, 3409
Kanla, P. 3011
Kannan, K. 3076
Kannan, S. 3494
Kanungo, R. 3161
Kanwar, J. R. 2991
Kanyangala, S. 1064
Kao, C. L. 2221-2222
Kaondera, K. C. 1115
Kapaata, R. 886
Kaper, J. B. 678, 1572-1573, 1917, 3155
Kapita, B. M. 2904
Kaplan, G. 2865, 2869
Kaplan, M. A. C. 2712
Kaplanski, S. 520
Kappes, B. 2936
Kaptich, D. C. 105
Kaptue, L. 1320
Kar, H. K. 702
Kar, K. 1735
Kar, S. 1735
Karageorgos, L. E. 1570
Karahunga, C. 1017
Karami, M. 176
Karavanov, A. S. 892
Karbwang, J. 475, 1360, 2949-2950, 2953-2954
Karch, S. 1464
Kardami, E. 1378
Kardorff, R. 2072, 2998
Kariem, A. A. 1004, 2898
Karim, E. 793
Karim, Q. N. 3141
Kariuki, D. 1050
Kariuki, H. C. 2370
Karle, I. L. 3254
Karle, J. M. 3254
Karnchanachetanee, C. 2468
Karp, C. L. 522
Karsa, T. 1903
Karsten, V. 3288
Karthikeyan, G. 3464
Kartikeyan, S. 406, 3185
Karunaweera, N. D. 1043
Karyadi, D. 342
Karyadi, L. 342
Kasempimolporn, S. 710
Kashamuka, M. 2913
Kashef, A. H. 1166
Kashida, M. 2188
Kashuba, E. A. 3344
Kashyap, S. K. 907
Kasilo, O. J. 2797
Kaslow, D. C. 148, 1669, 1690, 3230, 3232, 3547
Kass, R. 101
Kassim, F. 2628
Kassis, I. 1062
Kasuga, H. 2810
Kasule, J. 1010
Kasuya, S. 3024
Katala, S. 2875
Katelaris, P. 810, 3141
Katiyar, J. C. 266, 2097, 2750, 2984
Katoch, K. 695
Katsande, C. 3506
Katsikas, M. C. 3310
Katsumata, T. 553, 2374
Katsuragawa, T. H. 3378
Katz, A. R. 594, 663
Katz, J. 1883
Katz, N. 1120, 3000
Katzenstein, D. A. 2915
Katzin, A. M. 1357
Kaufman, J. 2799
Kaufmann, M. H. 1352
Kaufmann, S. H. E. 1289, 1929, 3126, 3169, 3493
Kaur, G. 1297
Kaur, H. 44
Kaur, I. 3486
Kaur, M. 2608
Kaur, R. 2108
Kaur, S. 1932, 3187-3188, 3486
Kautner, I. M. 3515
Kavoo-Linge 3401
Kawabata, M. 2348, 2449
Kawada, H. 3681
Kawamoto, F. 2009
Kawamura, I. 1938
Kawanaka, M. 1123, 3003
Kawar, S. 1238
Kawuma, H. J. S. 964
Kay, B. H. 1816
Kaye, P. M. 206, 1404
Kazim, M. 2315
Kazura, J. 1972
Kazura, J. W. 1453
Kebede, Y. 724
Keegan, F. P. 3300
Kees, E. S. 1575
Kehoe, M. A. 3476
Keifer, M. 3078
Keisari, Y. 543
Keister, D. B. 148
Keita, A. 1763
Keith, C. H. 2672
Kelleher, M. 1746
Kelley, K. F. 2821
Kelly, J. M. 2684, 3283
Kelly, P. J. 1303-1304, 1940, 3506

Kemp, A. 3057, 3687
Kemp, D. J. 456, 2281, 3232, 3249
Kemp, M. 2058
Kemp, R. 2578
Kemp, T. 629
Kemp, W. M. 1771, 3622
Kenawi, M. Z. 215
Kenawy, M. A. 1482
Kendall, C. 423
Kendall, G. 182, 500, 3283
Kennedy, M. W. 847
Kennedy, P. G. E. 186
Kennedy, R. C. 2620
Kenya, P. R. 2044
Kenyon, N. 1234
Kenyon, R. H. 1316
Kere, N. 3681
Kereu, R. K. 900
Kern, P. 750, 2945
Kerner, N. 511
Kestens, L. 2619
Ketley, J. 678
Ketley, J. M. 1917
Ketudat, P. 2740
Keusch, G. T. 1418
Keymer, A. E. 1026, 1448
Keystone, J. 161
Khalaf, R. M. F. 2535
Khaleel, M. 2820
Khalfan, S. 2846
Khalil, A. I. 251
Khalil, H. M. 2744
Khalil, M. 651, 777, 3400
Khaltaeva, G. G. 2235
Khamage, A. S. 1789
Khamboonruang, C. 2103, 3024
Khamitova, M. F. 2235
Khan, A. H. 637, 3117
Khan, A. K. A. 673
Khan, A. R. 2735
Khan, B. A. 1908
Khan, M. 1551
Khan, M. A. 721
Khan, M. B. 3491
Khan, M. R. 1833, 2173
Khan, R. A. 350
Khan, R. N. 1461
Khan, S. A. 1236
Khan, S. I. 2840
Khan, W. A. 332
Khan, Z. M. 489, 1056, 3268
Khanna, A. K. 840
Khanna, B. 3520
Khanna, N. 3204
Khawplod, P. 710
Kher, S. K. 1008, 1931
Khiami, A. 1748, 2687
Khin Mar Mar 3122
Khin-Maung-U 2189, 3129
Khizzi, N. 3471
Khlebnikova, N N. 2235
Khogali, M. 2171
Kholeif, H. A. 3382
Khoo, S. H. 1681
Khoshnood, K. 1947
Khosla, S. N. 1567
Khurana, P. 2735
Kibbler, C. C. 376
Kibel, M. 3177
Kibria, A. H. M. G. 1833
Kibriya, A. K. M. G. 2823, 3158
Kiderlen, A. F. 207
Kido, N. 2009
Kieft, R. 2667
Kiel, F. W. 2895
Kielmann, A. 326
Kien, M. C. 3496
Kierszenbaum, F. 191, 1725, 2025, 3290, 3294
Kihamia, C. M. 1048
Kiilu, J. 1202
Kiire, C. F. 821
Kikuchi, T. 872, 2769
Kilelu, E. M. 2230
Kiley, M. P. 2242
Kilgus, J. 152
Kiliku, F. M. 553
Killewo, J. 1968, 2878
Killewo, J. Z. J. 858
Kilpatrick, M. E. 2410
Kim, J. D. 3498
Kim, J. I. 3346
Kim, J. S. 1146
Kim, K. 1854
Kim, S. H. 2388
Kim, S. I. 3349
Kim, S. J. 1784, 2857
Kim, T. S. 3347
Kim, W. J. 3175
Kim, Y. I. 1129
Kimatta, S. 3446
Kimura, E. 553, 2736
Kimura, E. S. 1357
Kindafodji, B. M. 816
King, C. C. 1311
King, C. H. 3002
King, C. L. 2407, 2715
King, G. K. 2874
King, M. C. 1001
Kino, H. 2085
Kinoti, G. K. 3340
Kipp, W. 326
Kirchhoff, L. V. 1403, 3281
Kiredjian, M. 3142
Kirimat, M. 1565
Kirkland, M. A. 444
Kirkpatrick, M. 3099
Kirkwood, B. 2160
Kironde, F. A. S. 135, 174
Kirsch, K. 3395
Kirschner, K. F. 3343
Kirumira, E. K. 886
Kishore, A. R. 2556
Kitagawa, T. 3156, 3588
Kitaguchi, T. 827, 3006
Kitayaporn, D. 899
Kitikoon, V. 2386, 3635
Kittayapong, P. 1180
Kitteringham, N. R. 1986
Kittiampol, K. 396
Kiviat, N. B. 2907
Kiyu, A. 2778
Kiyuna, S. 2397
Kizilcan, F. 1441
Klabi, N. 3643
Klatser, P. R. 970, 2570
Klaus, S. 795
Klayman, D. L. 1374
Klee, E. B. 3424
Kleihues, P. 1634
Klein, M. 365
Klein, P. D. 375
Klein, R. A. 1721
Klein, R. D. 2068
Klein, R. E. 2924, 3228
Klein, T. A. 1168-1169, 1184, 1473, 1475, 1484, 1679, 3378
Kliks, M. M. 845
Klinkert, M. Q. 1777
Klion, A. D. 1805-1806
Klock, G. 2726
Kloft, W. J. 3212
Klokke, A. H. 1330
Klotz, F. 2517
Klotz, F. W. 1035, 1346
Klotz, J. 2061
Klufio, C. A. 2600
Klugman, K. P. 126
Knapp, B. 2005
Knapp, T. F. 1174
Knell, A. J. 1646
Kneller, R. W. 2784
Knepler, J. 3684
Knight, M. 2069, 2074
Knudsen, A. B. 1488, 3041
Knudsen, K. 1607
Ko, R. C. 2399
Kobayashi, A. 771, 774, 2400
Kobayashi, K. 3649
Kobayashi, M. 105, 230
Kobayashi, S. 1110, 1413, 2353
Kocabay, K. 945
Kochi, A. 2262
Köck, J. 498
Kocka, F. 1593
Kodjoh, N. 2906
Koech, D. 3002
Koech, D. K. 1185, 2363, 2711, 2985
Koehler, J. E. 3153
Koella, J. C. 1476, 2767
Koenig, R. E. 1640
Koenig-Martin, E. 3575
Kofoed, P. E. 2175
Koga, K. 3024
Koga, M. 1431
Koh, C. L. 3149
Kohl, L. 3604
Köhler, P. 3357
Kohli, M. 3187
Kohli, N. 686, 1951
Kohli, V. K. 1178
Kohsaka, K. 2207
Koicha, M. 2563
Kojima, S. 269, 1780
Kokwaro, E. D. 590
Kolakowski, T. 2220
Kolk, A. H. J. 3481
Koller, B. H. 3652
Kolmannskog, S. 446
Komase, K. 2226
Komba, E. 2969
Kombila, M. 1990, 2649
Konate, S. 2903
Konde-Lule, J. K. 1323
Kondo, E. 1278-1279, 1906, 2825
Kondo, K. 856, 3032
Kondo, S. 66
Kong, Y. 1127-1128, 3347, 3349
Koniaris, A. H. 775
Konings, R. N. H. 453
Konkol, K. A. 2776
Konvit, I. 768
Kook, J. 3355
Koonchote, S. 1253
Kooy, R. F. 505
Koppert, S. 340
Koranantakul, O. 1507
Koranantakul, Y. 1507
Korbsrisate, S. 256, 1435
Korean Journal of Parasitology. Monograph Series 737
Korejo, R. 318
Kornblatt, J. A. 1711
Koros, J. K. 868-869, 2937
Korte, R. 610
Kosaka, M. 1830
Koshy, A. 3524
Koske, J. M. 2230
Koskela, M. 962
Koslowsky, D. J. 1713
Kosman, M. L. 1786
Kostina, G. I. 3344
Kosugi, I. 3650
Kosunen, T. U. 3141
Kotecha, P. 703
Kouamouo, J. 2000-2001
Kouemeni, L. E. 1772
Koumakpai, S. 2791
Kounda Gboumbi, J. C. 3068
Kounkou, R. 2180
Koura, E. A. 3382
Kouri, G. 422
Kourilsky, P. 488
Kouyoumdjian, J. A. 2149
Kouznetsov, R. L. 1683
Kow, F. 2512
Koyama, T. 272
Kozlowska, A. 765
Kozyreva, N. P. 2317
Kpodzro, K. 1995
Kraaijeveld, C. A. 1309
Krachaiklin, S. 742
Krahenbuhl, J. L. 402
Krahn, J. B. 2543
Kraikov, J. L. 174
Kramer, E. M. 3106
Kramer, R. 1038
Krassner, S. M. 1078
Kraushaar, D. 909
Krawczynski, K. 112, 1625, 2610
Kreeftenberg, J. G. 74
Kreiss, J. 2614
Kreiss, J. K. 2902, 2907
Kremsner, P. G. 168
Krepel, H. P. 3030
Kresina, T. F. 2381, 2726
Krettli, A. U. 1083, 3056
Kreutzer, R. D. 2693, 3605
Krieg, S. 1935

Krijger, F. W. 1116, 3621
Krisanapan, S. 976
Krishna, S. 1989
Krishna Rao, C. 307, 452
Krishnamoorthy, K. 852, 2762
Krishnamoorthy, P. 972
Krishnamoorthy, S. 2480
Krishnamurthy, M. S. 2853
Krishnamurthy, P. 698
Krishnan Nair, M. 3439
Krishnarao, P. 2108
Kristensson, K. 1719
Kritchevsky, D. 1878
Krobath, E. 1559
Kröber, T. 2136
Kroeger, A. 2706
Kromer, S. 2565
Kron, M. A. 3362
Kroon, N. C. M. 1088
Krotoski, W. A. 1055
Kruger, E. L. 875
Krzych, U. 2012
Ksionski, G. 3599
Kubeyinje, E. P. 2195
Kudalkar, J. L. 2866
Kueh, Y. K. 443
Kuhn, R. 3288
Kuhn, R. E. 198, 1728, 2032, 2673, 3585, 3587
Kuijper, E. J. 1926
Kuijper, S. 3481
Kulane, A. A. 759
Kulkarni, A. B. 1952
Kulkarni, P. M. 2480
Kullavanijaya, S. 2815
Kullberg, M. C. 2731
Kumagai, M. 3628
Kumar, A. 135, 174, 686, 690, 721, 948, 1109, 1302, 1566, 2929
Kumar, B. 1932, 3188
Kumar, D. 1567
Kumar, K. 840
Kumar, M. 524, 2343, 3596
Kumar, N. 1672, 3246
Kumar, R. 686, 985, 1579, 1951, 2157
Kumar, S. 620, 1841, 1944, 2989, 3026-3027, 3353
Kumar, V. 275, 985, 2194
Kumaraswami, V. 2407
Kumaratilake, L. M. 153, 2304
Kumaresan, J. A. 955, 3176
Kumari, G. R. 735
Kumari, S. 3164
Kumazawa, H. 3348, 3650
Kumilien, S. 159
Kumlien, S. 290, 1161
Kunakorn, M. 55
Kunda, E. 1064
Kunitskaya, L. Ya. 2244
Kunkel, S. L. 2216
Kuno, G. 992
Kuntz, D. A. 2970, 3574
Kunz, W. 541
Kuo, C. H. 3516
Kuo, P. 1949
Kuppa Rao, K. V. 1800
Küpper, H. A. 2005
Küpper, W. 2136
Kuppusamy, M. 1156
Kuppusany, M. 3659
Kurane, I. 100, 715
Kurash, T. P. 2245
Kurata, T. 1906
Kurihara, S. 713
Kurihara, T. 872, 2769, 3649
Kurlberg, G. 3463
Kuroda, T. 1452
Kuroki, T. 808
Kurosaki, T. 2976
Kurosawa, T. 3021
Kurppa, K. 901
Kurtak, D. C. 589
Kurtzhals, J. A. L. 3303
Kusamran, T. 252
Kusel, J. R. 1773, 3336, 3536
Küstner, H. G. V. 2842
Kustner, H. G. V. 3517
Kusumoto, S. 3634
Kutty, V. R. 3439
Kutzin, J. 2486
Kuzwayo, P. M. N. 40
Kvalsvig, J. D. 738
Kvinesdal, B. B. 720
Kwa, B. H. 1803, 3361
Kwakye-Berko, F. 3226
Kwan, W. C. 1743
Kwan-Lim, G. E. 279
Kwered, E. 326
Kwiatkowski, D. 1043, 2541
Kyai, F. M. 2447
Kyi-Kyi-May 3129
Kyin Hla Aye 2319
Kyle, D. 2647
Kyle, D. E. 1342
Kyorku, C. 2135
La Brooy, J. T. 1911
La Forgia, G. M. 1855
La Rosa, G. 3644
La Salvia Filho, V. 587
Labongo, V. L. 185, 2021
LaBrooy, J. T. 3151
Labuda, M. 2888
Lacava, Z. 1082
Lacey, C. M. 1170
Lacey, L. A. 1170
Lacey, S. 3192
Lackner, A. A. 1634
Lackritz, E. 2903
Lafaix, C. 264
Laferté, J. 971
Lafontaine, M. F. 1965
Laga, M. 2904
Lagarde, E. 3214
Lage, M. J. F. 1729
Lago, E. L. 1410
Lagos, R. 1922
Lai, C. J. 2586
Lai, C. L. 1956, 2894
Lai, K. H. 109
Lai, K. S. 535
Lai A Fat, R. F. M. 85
Laing, R. O. 25
Lainson, R. 1755, 3295, 3606
Laird, M. 1165
Lake, A. 361
Lakshmanan, C. 948
Lakwo, T. L. 2368
Lal, A. A. 160, 453, 1973, 1987, 3562
Lal, R. B. 278, 1972-1973
Lalande, J. 1248
Lam, S. K. 3515
Lam, T. H. 1892
Lamabadusuriya, S. P. 2555
Lamano Carvalho, T. L. 1727
Lambert, M. 1748
Lambert, P. H. 3125
Lambo, E. 325
Lambourne, A. 1581
Lamizana, L. 159, 290, 1161
Lammie, P. J. 280, 1149, 1796, 2413-2414, 2760
Lamont, I. 980
Lamothe, F. 565
Lamoureux, L. C. 86
Lamouroux, D. 518
Lan, C. K. 3516
Lanar, D. E. 161, 2957
Lanata, C. F. 1555
Lancet 1654, 1661, 3488
Lanciotti, R. S. 2588
Landa, A. 3335
Landau, I. 492, 1059
Landfear, S. 200
Landfear, S. M. 1733, 3592
Landon, J. 596
Lane, C. J. 3690
Lane, R. P. 2451
Lane, W. S. 2761
Lang, R. 2927, 3146
Lang-Unnasch, N. 462
Lange, J. V. 3070
Lange, W. R. 1966
Langer, P. J. 1396, 1732, 1754
Langford, C. K. 1733, 3592
Langhorne, J. 170, 1993, 3247
Langley, J. G. 3338
Langsley, G. 2284, 2286, 3547
Lanham, S. M. 2661
Laniyan, I. 3040
Lanners, H. N. 1696
Lantum, D. 2254
Lantz, P. 2154
Lanzer, M. 2640, 2642
Lapinski, H. 3440
Lara-Aguilera, R. 2089
Lari, F. A. 2930
Larkin, G. L. 3252
Laroche, R. 1324, 2003, 2517
Larralde, C. 1130, 2813, 3016
Larrañaga, C. 2584
Larsen, G. 2819
Larson, A. 3452
Larson, C. 979
Laryea, M. D. 3425
Lascano, E. F. 2597
Laskay, T. 725, 2454
Lasserre, R. 1910
Lathigra, R. 1928
Latif, A. S. 2915
Laughinghouse, A. 3056
Laughlin, L. W. 2858
Launois, P. 84, 2204
Laurenti, M. D. 2682
Lauro, D. 29
Laus, J. L. 515
Lautenschlager, J. 3418
Lauzurique, M. E. 617
Lavanchy, D. 732
Lavender, R. 629
Lavrova, N. A. 2233
Lawande, R. V. 958
Lawrence, D. 963
Lawrence, F. 1096
Lawrence, R. A. 2405
Lawson, D. 183
Lawyer, P. G. 2685
Laxer, M. A. 1706
Lazdunski, M. 3081
Lazizi, Y. 1005
Lazo, F. 1555
Lazuen, J. 1975, 2093
Le, T. 1078
Le Bras, J. 929, 1047, 1049, 1356, 2002, 2302
Le Breton, S. 1701
Le Goff, G. 2437
Le Guenno, B. 1005, 3214
Le Maitre, A. 5, 2432
Le Sueur, D. 1177, 2442
Lea, G. 2110
Leach, R. M. 1976
Leake, C. J. 2124
Lebrun, I. 1220
Lecatsas, G. 104, 1006
Leclerc, A. 854
Lederkremer, R. M. 1387
Ledermann, W. 2814
Ledger, T. N. 3205
Lee, C. S. 1414
Lee, C. Y. 415, 1003, 1620, 1623, 2221-2222
Lee, H. 1627
Lee, H. H. 812
Lee, H. L. 3379
Lee, H. P. 1227
Lee, H. S. 1128
Lee, H. W. 2241
Lee, H. Y. 1146
Lee, J. H. 3345, 3519
Lee, K. R. 1129
Lee, M. 1339
Lee, M. G. S. 181
Lee, M. K. 1001
Lee, P. 1078
Lee, P. I. 2221-2222
Lee, S. D. 109, 1002
Lee, S. H. 1451, 2387, 3347, 3355
Lee, S. Y. 1345
Lee, T. 27
Lee, W. 2815
Lee, Y. S. 416
Lee-Ng, C. T. 3243
Leegwater, P. A. J. 505
Leelayoova, S. 1736
Leeuwenburg, J. 418
Lefcort, H. 542
Leffers, N. P. 1677
Lefford, M. J. 2571

Leger, J. P. 3083
Legg, W. 3220
Lehane, M. J. 2431, 2456, 3047, 3667
Lehmann, D. 385, 682, 960, 2841
Lehnert, E. K. 2344
Lehtinen, S. 3082
Leiberman, A. 2533
Leichsenring, M. 3425
Leikola, J. 1245
Leinonen, M. 962
Leippe, M. 803, 3318
Leitch, G. J. 2066
Leite, J. P. G. 1598
Leite, L. C. C. 1578
Leite-de-Moraes, M. C. 2979
Lekhakula, A. 1507
Lema, L. 2910
Lemeshko, N. N. 2248
Lemmonier, D. 1356
Lemnge, M. M. M. 2648
Lengeler, C. 1551
Lengy, J. 543
Lennon, J. L. 3194
Lensen, A. H. W. 1350, 3556
Lenzi, H. L. 267, 568, 2372
Leon, L. 194
Leonard, H. 847
Leonard, J. 425, 705
Leonard, W. R. 626
Leone, F. 1924
Leong, S. 3211
Leonhardt, B. A. 3373
Lepage, P. 1967, 2613, 3530
Lepers, J. P. 144, 1353
LePresle, T. 3334
Lerman G. D. 2597
Lerman-Garber, I. 2813
Lerner, D. N. 2463
Leroy, O. 988, 1286
Leruez, M. 552
Leslie, J. 37
Lessa, I. 635
Lester, F. T. 2518
Leung, S. F. 982
Levander, O. A. 1982
Levenson, V. I. 675
Lever, P. 819
Levin, A. S. S. 669
Levin, M. J. 511, 2329, 2668-2669
Levin, R. J. 1886
Levine, M. 3160
Levine, M. M. 62, 2960, 3468
LeVine, R. A. 315
LeVine, S. E. 315
Levis, W. R. 2203, 2205
Levy, J. A. 1640
Levy, L. F. 2629
Levy, L. M. 3116
Lewando-Hundt, G. 925
Lewis, F. A. 2069, 2074
Lewis, J. W. 569
Lewis, M. A. 1855
Lewis, R. J. 1513
Ley, V. 1390
Leykun, J. 3332
Leyva, O. 2354
Lezama-Davila, C. M. 800
Li, B. W. 1804
Li, E. 533-534
Li, G. 1848
Li, G. F. 486
Li, G. R. 787
Li, H. S. 2325
Li, H. Y. 136, 1801
Li, J. L. 1369
Li, K. B. 3211
Li, L. 2601
Li, P. C. K. 1013
Li, Q. P. 1946
Li, Q. Z. 137
Li, S. M. 1849
Li, W. C. 2599
Li, X. H. 3054
Li, Y. 211, 214, 527, 818, 1406, 3629
Li, Y. C. 1057
Li, Y. J. 136-137
Li, Y. S. 2380
Li, Z. D. 826
Li, Z. H. 2598
Li, Z. M. 2657
Li, Z. Q. 928
Lian, L. Q. 582
Liang, S. T. 265
Liang, Z. T. 582
Liaw, Y. F. 2893, 3516
Libel, M. 2835
Libman, J. 2946
Licate, L. S. 1424
Liégeard, P. 511, 1079
Liew, E. Y. 3535
Liew, F. Y. 204, 211, 214, 527, 1406
Liftis, F. 1804
Ligat, B. S. 2436
Lighthall, G. K. 2037
Lightowlers, M. W. 2094, 2394
Ligthart, G. S. 1094
Lili, W. 1183
Liljeström, P. 991
Lillywhite, J. E. 1445
Lim, C. S. 2628
Lim, J. Y. 3130
Lim, P. K. C. 1688
Lim, S. Y. 2545
Lim, V. K. E. 2566
Lim, W. W. L. 3201
Lim, Y. S. 672, 2539, 2550, 3459
Lima, A. De O. 1120
Lima, B. R. 2474
Lima, C. 1387
Lima, J. B. 1484
Lima, J. B. P. 1168-1169, 1184, 1473, 1679, 3378
Lima, L. M. 82
Lima, M. F. 3289
Lima, M. M. 3375
Limberger, R. J. 281
Limpakarnjanarat, K. 1632
Lin, A. J. 1374
Lin, C. K. 3211
Lin, C. Y. 839, 1311, 3018, 3350
Lin, F. Q. 3305
Lin, H. H. 110
Lin, J. C. 1939
Lin, J. J. 246, 546
Lin, J. Y. 2696
Lin, L. B. 1334
Lin, L. C. 1223
Lin, P. S. 2941
Lin, S. Y. 429
Lin Tsai, S. J. 430
Lind, C. D. 1573
Lindan, C. 1326
Lindan, C. P. 2616
Linder, E. 773
Lindmark, D. G. 2065
Lindner, B. 965
Lindquist, D. A. 3069
Lindsay, S. W. 2424-2425
Lindtjørn, B. 653
Lines, J. D. 1176
Linette, G. P. 246
Ling, J. M. 671
Lingelbach, K. 747
Linhares, A. C. 3450
Linhares, M. I. S. 1942
Link, H. T. 2012
Linley, J. R. 1493
Linthicum, K. J. 1186, 1197, 1485, 1495
Liomba, G. 2261
Lipka, J. J. 1319
Lipton, S. A. 1634
Liren, M. 311
Lithell, U. B. 3087
Liu, B. K. 1282
Liu, D. 2094, 2394
Liu, F. 1136
Liu, G. Y. 476
Liu, J. 531, 582
Liu, J. B. 559
Liu, K. Y. 2646
Liu, L. H. 570, 2415
Liu, L. X. 3034
Liu, P. H. 1421
Liu, Q. C. 708
Liu, S. X. 1644
Liu, S. Y. 1561
Liu, T. C. 443
Liu, W. T. 429
Liu, X. 2689-2690
Liu, X. K. 483
Liu, X. Z. 608
Liu, Y. L. 164
Liu, Y. M. 567
Liu, Z. 1785
Liu, Z. X. 571
Livdahl, T. P. 586
Lizardi, P. M. 1107
Lloyd, L. 423
Lloyd, L. S. 3058
Lloyd-Evans, N. 2526-2527
Lloyd-Puryear, M. A. 2508
Lo, C. 535
Lo, K. J. 109
Lo, K. L. 3505
Loahabhan, P. 2103
Lobigs, M. 991
Lobo, S. M. A. 2149
Locht, C. 3168
Locker, G. 1362
Lockman, Y. 797
Locksley, R. M. 528, 1099
Lockwood, B. C. 3603
Loddo, S. 1826
Lodes, M. J. 1776
Loemba, H. 3217
Loening, W. E. K. 667
Loevinsohn, B. P. 1885, 3456
Loewenson, R. 21
Lofgren, J. P. 435
Logan, R. P. H. 3141
Logan, T. M. 1197, 1485
Lohia, A. 1921
Lohman, K. L. 1397
Loik, F. 718
Loiseau, A. 499
Lok, A. S. F. 1956, 2894
Lok, J. B. 2104
Lokaphadhana, K. 2605
Loke, K. H. 1878
Loker, E. S. 236, 2711, 3615
Lomonosov, N. N. 1610
Loncke, S. 1492
London, D. 77
Londoño, J. 79
Lonergan, S. 1832
Long, C. A. 3266
Long, E. G. 2219
Long, G. W. 756
Longfield, R. N. 2776
Longo, I. M. 1298
Looareesuwan, S. 1360, 1991, 2647, 2949-2950
Loomis, L. D. 2012
Loong, K. P. 3051
Lopes, E. R. 513
Lopes, R. A. 1727
López, I. M. 1273
López, J. A. 217
López, J. L. 78
Lopez, P. 3103
Lopez B., I. M. 368
Lopez Bravo, L. 2863, 3192
López de Garcia, A. 930
Lopez de Romana, G. 2174
López-Jaramillo, P. 930
López-López, J. L. 3170
López-Merino, A. 2813, 2826
Lopez R., A. 3513
López-Revilla, R. 1761
Lorca, M. 2676, 2980
Lord, C. C. 3698
Lord, R. 154, 2644
Loreau, M. 2710
Lorenz, L. H. 1189
Loreto, O. 1627
Losada, S. 508
Löscher, T. 1660
Losonsky, G. 670, 2960
Losonsky, G. A. 2582
Lotfi, J. 2583
Lothe, F. 1245
Lou, Y. S. 2739
Louis, F. J. 1678, 2948
Louis, J. 3600
Louis, J. A. 1398

Louis, J. P. 123, 158, 1364, 2569, 2617, 2948
Louis, V. 1351
Louise, C. B. 65
Lourens, J. H. 104
Louw, A. I. 459
Love, S. G. 87
Lovelace, J. K. 222
LoVerde, P. T. 1429, 1767, 2364
Low, H. P. 2672
Low, J. W. 616
Löw, P. 184
Lowe, B. S. 838
Lowe, Y. 2818
Lowell, G. 1053
Lowrie, R. C. Jr 1055
Loyens, M. 783, 1077
Loyola, E. G. 1182, 2438, 3678
Lozat, R. 944
Lu, C. F. 429
Lu, D. H. 3138
Lu, D. R. 2551
Lu, G. Z. 355
Lu, H. M. 471-472
Lu, M. 2325
Lu, R. H. 109
Lu, X. G. 1801
Lu, X. T. 2079
Luabeya, M. K. 1328
Luc, K. O. 1078
Lucas, C. M. 484, 2313
Lucas, D. 2489
Lucas, S. 438, 1327
Luckner, G. 3323
Ludwig, H. W. 1813
Luft, B. J. 2323
Luginbuhl, W. 1838
Luh, K. T. 3482
Luján, R. 860
Lujan-Trangay, A. 1457
Lukacs, N. W. 3339
Lukashevich, I. S. 2248
Luke, R. 2658
Lukey, P. T. 3172
Lukin, E. P. 2236
Lumma, P. K. 312
Luna, H. 1082
Lund, T. 1404
Lunn, P. G. 48
Luo, X. R. 559
Luquetti, A. O. 2333, 2671
Lusky, A. 1235
Lussow, A. R. 2312
Lustigman, S. 1807
Lutz, F. 1773
Luyken, R. 1697
Luzzi, G. A. 2942
Lwanga, S. K. 2258
Lyannaz, J. 2289
Lyimo, E. O. 744, 1476, 2767
Lynch, M. 1941
Lyon, J. A. 1354
Lýsek, H. 1450
Lytton, S. D. 2946
Ma, K. 1801
Ma, K. F. 1013
Ma, O. C. K. 1956
Ma, X. Z. 2609
Maasho, K. 3312
Mabey, D. 3508
Mabey, D. C. W. 1591-1592
Mabey, D. M. 2114
Mabignath-Sall, A. 3196
Macaden, R. 1759
McAleese, S. M. 746
McArdle, T. F. 757
McAuliffe, J. F. 97
Macaya T., G. 106
McBride, J. S. 142, 454, 2288, 3557
McCallum-Deighton, N. 463
McCann, P. P. 2025
McCarthy, M. C. 1618
McCarthy-Burke, C. 2052
McCauley, A. P. 1941
McCaw-Binns, A. 940
McConnell, R. 3078
McConville, M. J. 1738, 2040, 3306
McCormick, J. B. 1615, 2242, 3206, 3517
McCormick, T. S. 3292
McCurley, T. L. 547, 2079
McDonald, J. C. 724
MacDonald, K. L. 648
Mcdonald, M. A. 327
MacDonald, T. L. 2344
MacDonald, T. T. 2096
McDougall, R. 229
Macedonia, J. G. 254, 2730
McEwan, P. 2431
McEwen, P. 3047
McEwen, P. K. 3667
MacFarlane, A. 2862
MacFarlane, J. 2684
McGarry, J. W. 3696
McGarvey, S. T. 3004
McGinn, T. 29
McGregor, R. 3386
Machado, G. M. 194
Machave, Y. V. 1008
Machin, S. J. 3206
McHugh, C. P. 3605
Maciel, D. 2348
Macina, R. A. 3286
McIntosh, B. M. 1195
McIntyre, J. A. 126
McIntyre, L. 924
MacIntyre, U. E. 40
Mackay, J. R. 3479
McKechnie, N. M. 574
McKee, K. T. Jr 998, 1316, 1616
Mackenzie, C. R. 3172
Mackenzie, D. W. R. 1331
McKenzie, K. R. 401, 2867
MacKenzie, N. E. 1736
McKerrow, J. H. 550, 2027, 2717
Mackie, E. J. 1904
McLaughlin, G. L. 470, 3670
McLean, R. G. 1811
MacLennan, R. 3438
MacLeod, G. A. 3220
McLeod, J. 2110
MacLeod, R. 3386-3388
McMahon-Pratt, D. 1397, 2678
McManus, D. 2091
McManus, D. P. 3351
McMaster, W. R. 1743
McNamara, R. 29
McNeish, A. S. 650, 3449
McNicholas, A. M. 3038
McOdimba, F. 1711
Macome, A. 1682
Macpherson, C. N. L. 1132
McPherson, K. 1563
McReynolds, L. A. 281
MacSwain, J. L. 893
Macun, I. 906
McWilliam, S. M. 2589
Madani, A. 3674
Maddison, S. E. 2376
Madeira, E. D. 791
Madhavapeddi, R. 1529
Madrid, S. 2174
Madsen, H. 3617
Madwar, M. 2890
Mady, B. J. 715
Maeda, T. 1909
Maejima, J. 2087
Maeland, J. A. 2556
Maelankirri, L. 3542
Maes, P. 3229
Magalhães Pinto, R. 1120
Maganu, E. D. 955
Maganu, E. T. 3176
Magnus, E. 1707
Magos, C. 2813
Magos-López, C. 2813
Maguire, J. 3387
Magzoub, M. M. A. 3118
Mahadevan, S. 748
Mahajan, D. 201
Mahajan, R. C. 767, 809, 1054, 1680, 1762, 2067, 2275
Mahajan, R. K. 3031
Mahalakshmi, S. M. 2850
Mahalanabis, D. 1876, 3453
Maharaj, H. D. 42
Mahari, M. 3220
Maharjan, K. G. 2892
Mahdi, A. A. 167
Mahdi, A. H. 1306
Maher, C. P. 426
Maheshwari, K. L. 857
Mahmoud, A. A. 3620
Mahmoud, B. M. 1456
Mahmoud, M. A. 1961
Mahomed, K. 1010
Mahoney, J. 2508
Mahopatra, T. M. 2105
Mai, F. Z. 1801
Maier, W. A. 293, 461, 2440, 2947, 3367
Maiga, Y. I. 2084
Maiga-Maiga, Z. 2084
Maingon, R. 3602
Mairiang, E. 835
Maity, C. R. 2591
Maiuro, G. 1032
Maizels, R. M. 279, 569, 847, 2405, 2754-2755
Maiztegui, J. I. 1955
Majeed, H. A. 3165
Majori, G. 3686
Majumdar, S. 1921
Majumder, S. 2025
Mak, J. W. 1375, 1688, 3265, 3539, 3543, 3569
Makaaru, C. K. 1425
Makaza, N. 1115
Makhulo, J. 1558
Makino, Y. 1312, 2587
Makioka, A. 771
Makman, M. 781
Makuwa, M. 3217
Makuyana, D. 1010
Makwaya, C. 2878
Malakhova, I. V. 2244
Malan, A. F. 946
Malan, H. 1260
Malankar, P. 2231
Malasit, P. 47
Malaviya, A. N. 721
Malaviya, G. N. 398
Malcolm, C. A. 297
Maldonado, M. 2971
Maleewong, W. 2102-2103
Malek, E. A. 2995
Malek-Afzali, H. 369
Malenga, G. 1255
Malengreau, M. 743
Malfait, P. 38, 1255
Malhotra, R. K. 2803
Malhotra, V. 3327
Malik, I. A. 362
Malik, S. K. 2846
Malinin, G. I. 1341
Malinin, T. I. 1341
Malla, N. 2067
Mallavia, L. P. 96
Malle, L. N. 1659
Mallik, K. K. 1742
Malone, C. J. 2426
Maloney, E. M. 114, 3533
Malowa, H. 2558
Malta, A. M. 2869
Manatsathit, S. 710
Mancilla, R. 1925
Mandel, J. 3531
Manderscheid, J. C. 640
Manderson, L. 1551, 3329
Manea, S. J. 663
Manent, P. 1837
Manetsi, B. 1262
Mangabeira, A. 1517
Mangiarotti, V. 1626
Mangold, A. J. 890
Mani, K. 1554
Mani, T. R. 1471
Mann, B. J. 2351
Mann, M. D. 359
Mann, N. P. 1000
Manning, P. A. 1570
Mannino, S. 480
Manor, E. 3070
Manouchehri, A. V. 3680
Mansbach, I. K. 622
Mansfield, J. M. 1063
Mansoor, A. 637, 3117
Mansour, N. S. 2383, 2453
Mansour, T. E. 1117, 3269
Mansukhani, K. A. 13

Mansur, J. 2348
Manzambi, Z. A. 1464
Manzano-Cabrera, L. 3058
Mao, S. J. 413
Mao, S. P. 1433
Mara, C. D. 3043
Maramorosch, K. 765, 860
Maramovich, A. S. 3469
Marassá, A. M. 3064
Marbiah, N. T. 1030
Marbury, D. 1736
March, C. J. 1731
March, F. 263, 564
Marchette, N. J. 1313
Marchou, B. 2917
Marco, M. 261
Maresca, B. 2632
Margos, G. 3367
Marigo, A. 3447
Marinkelle, C. J. 3609
Marion, C. 3577
Marjolet, M. 2084
Markland, F. S. Jr 2148
Marne, M. J. 935
Marója, M. F. 2197
Maroli, M. 1826, 2130, 3692
Márquez, P. 3092
Márquez-Monter, H. 3610
Marquis, G. S. 3647
Marriott, A. C. 1509
Mars, M. 6
Marsden, P. D. 450, 1409, 2350
Marsh, K. 1334, 1551, 1992, 2273, 2942, 3240
Marsh, M. N. 536
Marsh, N. A. 1217
Marshall, M. 634
Marshall, T. F. de C. 682
Marshall, V. M. 456
Martelli, C. M. T. 107, 2333, 2671
Marten, G. G. 1192
Martet, G. 1686, 2517
Martin, J. 1689
Martin, P. M. V. 122, 1565, 1797
Martin, R. K. 1342, 3605
Martin-Eauclaire, M. F. 1225
Martineau-Needham, D. 3192
Martinelli, A. L. C. 563
Martines, J. 337
Martinetti, G. 3149
Martinetto, H. 3582
Martínez, A. J. 2356
Martinez, J. 62, 193
Martinez, J. E. 221
Martinez, R. 1158
Martínez-Cadillo, E. 2146
Martinez-Palomo, A. 2704
Martinez-Toledo, J. L. 2089
Martini, A. 2687
Martins, I. R. 31
Martiny, P. 1585
Marty, P. 1012
Martz, M. 2649
Maruping, A. P. 618
Marussig, M. S. 1699
Marwaha, N. 1744
Mary, C. 518
Maryanski, J. L. 488, 3563
Mason, C. 3244
Mason, J. B. 618
Mason, P. R. 555, 1303-1304, 1940, 3506
Mason, P. W. 1947
Masood, K. 282
Massey, M. S. 2795
Massougbodji, A. 816, 1460, 1805
Masucci, M. G. 3509
Matanhire, D. 2714
Matar, I. 3465
Mathai, R. 91
Mathan, M. M. 355, 1554
Mathew, M. 1554
Mathew, R. C. 2732
Mathews, H. M. 3325
Mathias, J. R. 1573
Mathias, R. G. 2099
Mathur, A. 1951, 3204
Mathur, G. P. 717
Mathur, K. B. 3360
Matile, H. 752, 2296, 3242
Matlashewski, G. 205
Matondo, P. 434, 1265, 3530
Matossian, R. M. 1788
Matsubara, L. 2331
Matsuda, H. 3632
Matsuda, S. 3458
Matsumoto, T. 1830
Matsumoto, Y. 1427, 2559
Matsuoka, H. 1794
Matsuura, T. 1791-1792
Mattei, D. 448, 1344, 1666
Matthew, B. 3439
Matthewman, L. A. 1303, 3506
Matthews, J. 1112
Matthews, T. 3099
Matzilevich, D. 507
Maude, G. H. 2114, 3038
Maudlin, I. 1377
Mauldin, W. P. 612, 2798
Maule A. G. 2068
Maung-Chit 1836
Maupin, G. O. 866
Maurício de Lima, E. 587
Maury, A. 1730
Mauskopf, J. A. 2141
Mautner, M. 2670
Mavalankar, D. V. 1233
Mavale, M. S. 1609
Maxwell, S. M. 41
May, D. 3387
May, R. M. 120, 1026
Mayatepek, E. 3425
Mayberry, J. F. 1898
Maybin, S. 3099
Maybodi, M. 2681
Mayet, F. 939
Mayner, V. 1095
Mayor, S. 184, 1381
Mayrhofer, G. 2358
Mayrink, W. 798
Mayurnath, S. 76
Mazié, J. C. 1569, 3079
Mazier, D. 448, 3567
Mazingue, C. 242
Mazumdar, R. 67
Mazzini, M. 3692
Mbacham, W. F. 3363
Mbati, P. A. 2985
M'Baye, P. S. 1689
Mbelenga, M. 2558
Mbidde-Katonga, E. 1972
Mbidzo, M. 1010
Mbitsi, A. 1685
Mbopi Kéou, F. X. 2622
M'Boussa, J. 3179
Mbugua, G. G. 2370
Mbulamberi, D. B. 2969
Mbuthia, P. G. 2230
Mbwambo, R. K. 3174
Meade, J. 2068
Meade, S. 924
Meagher, P. D. 2928
Mebrahtu, S. 2805
Mebrahtu, Y. B. 2685
Mecke, D. 780
Meda, H. A. 603
Meda, N. 603
Meddeb, B. 1267
Medina-de la Garza, C. E. 1152
Medina L., E. 633
Meek, C. L. 3677
Mecker, H. C. 2205
Meenehan, G. M. 997
Meerhoff, R. 1243
Megawangi, R. 3106
Mehabresh, M. I. 2043
Mehari, L. 3437
Meheus, A. 599
Mehlert, A. 1089
Mehlhorn, H. 2375
Mehotra, R. 690
Mehr, Z. 2776
Mehra, V. 2201, 3430
Mehta, G. 3164
Mehta, K. 3359
Mehta, M. 3390
Mehta, M. N. 2540
Mehta, S. 1114
Mehtar, S. 939
Mei, J. Y. 1782
Meier, B. 1695
Meirelles, M. N. L. 1072
Meirelles, M. N. S. L. 2335
Meis, J. F. G. M. 1350
Meisch, M. V. 3677
Meite, M. 3119, 3121
Mejia, J. S. 190, 507, 1722
Mejia, L. A. 2502
Mekuria, Y. 1477
Melby, P. C. 2677
Melder, A. M. 817, 1764
Melendro, E. I. 2354
Meleshenkov, B. A. 127
Melkert, P. W. J. 374
Meller-Melloul, C. 520
Mellouk, S. 172, 487
Melnick, J. L. 984
Melnick, S. L. 1893
Melo, M. N. 798
Meltzer, M. S. 210
Meme, J. 3421
Memórias do Instituto Butantan 646
Mencarini, P. 1032, 3525
Mendes, C. M. F. 669
Mendes, N. F. 1298
Mendez, P. 2214
Méndez-Armenta, M. 3431
Méndez-Castellanos, H. 1627
Mendez-Galvan, J. F. 3058
Mendis, C. 1337, 2274
Mendis, K. N. 1043, 1335, 1337, 1367, 1691, 1975, 2274, 2958
Mendoza-Cruz, J. F. 2089
Meneghelli, U. G. 563
Menezes, G. M. 18
Menezes, H. 1080, 1084
Meng, Z. D. 428, 2606
Mengel, J. 515
Mengistu, G. 725, 3314
Mengistu, M. 639
Menon, A. 758
Menon, A. K. 184, 1381, 1710
Menon, J. N. 2986
Mentzing, L. O. 446
Merali, S. 3234
Mercader, M. 263, 564
Mercado, F. J. 78
Mercado-Martínez, F. J. 3170
Mercenier, A. 3168
Mercer, A. 3086
Mercereau-Puijalon, O. 1355, 1676, 2284, 2659
Merdan, A. 862
Merdan, A. I. 3070, 3601
Merenlender, A. 1026
Merkle, F. 610
Merlin, M. 2557
Mernaugh, G. 978
Merrell, B. R. 1556
Merrett, M. 3479
Merry, A. H. 2942
Mertens, T. E. 603
Meshefedjian, G. A. 1788
Meshnick, S. R. 3234
Mesolo, V. 898
Metwali, A. 2732
Metwally, A. A. 3623
Metwally, M. 595
Metzner-Hoffmann, J. 1329
Meudt, R. 2072
Meurisse, J. J. 2917
Meuwissen, J. H. E. T. 2652
Meyer, A. 2220
Meyer, E. 1660
Meyer, E. A. 2065
Meyer, M. P. 946
Meyer-Fernandes, J. R. 3333
Meyers, N. 2577
Meynard, D. 121
Mhina, J. I. K. 2648
Mi, Z. Q. 1308
Mian, I. S. 1796
Miao, W. M. 477
Micciolo, R. 435
Michaeli, S. 1067
Michal, L. 768
Michalick, M. S. M. 798
Michalon, P. 3577
Michaud, C. 1229
Michel, B. 1107

Micheli, J. L. 1534
Michelotti, E. F. 3274
Michels, P. A. M. 500, 3573, 3604
Michie, C. A. 1246
Middlebrook, J. L. 1212
Middleton, R. 2140
Miehakanda, J. 3217
Miezan, T. 2664
Migasena, S. 1448
Migranas-Ortiz, R. 2813, 2826
Migwi, D. K. 553
Mihok, S. 3381
Mikhail, E. M. 2453
Mikhail, I. A. 63
Mikhail, K. S. 3292
Mikhailitsyn, F. S. 2317
Milagres, L. 1578
Milani, S. R. 192
Milano, S. 204
Milei, J. 785
Miles, M. A. 2338, 2684, 3283
Milhous, W. K. 1342, 1365, 2318, 3254
Millán-Velasco, F. 1280
Miller, A. C. 1144
Miller, B. R. 1190, 1487
Miller, D. J. 3039
Miller, J. E. 2153, 2424-2425
Miller, L. H. 1035, 1335, 3056
Miller, P. 1589
Miller, P. M. 315
Miller, R. 1473
Miller, R. A. 2198
Miller, R. L. 1116
Millest, A. L. 2456, 3067
Millet, P. 1045, 1368, 2006, 2314
Milligan, P. 2451
Millikan, L. E. 3695
Millott, S. 211
Mills, A. 22, 1335, 1862, 3545
Mills, A. A. 1076, 2027
Mills, J. N. 998, 1955
Milne, A. 426
Miltgen, F. 3567
Milton, R. C. 1882
Mimori, T. 2971
Mimpfoundi, R. 814
Min, G. L. 999
Minagawa, F. 405
Minami, A. 1285
Minamishima, Y. 1942
Minassian, D. C. 3430
Minette, H. P 594
Ming, Z. F. 2172
Minga, T. 2164
Minnick, M. F. 96
Minnucci, F. 3496
Minoprio, P. 3280, 3291
Miotti, P. G. 2261
Mir, M. 2384
Miralles, C. D. 2054
Miranda, E. 3647
Miranda, P. J. 2398
Miranda O., R. 2133
Miranda P., P. 3513
Mirchamsy, H. 2583
Mirelman, D. 1756
Misch, D. W. 1815
Mishra, A. 1497
Mishra, S. K. 3553
Misiewicz, J. J. 3141
Misra, A. 2750
Misra, M. K. 840
Misra, P. K. 690
Misra, R. S. 2206, 3503
Misra, S. 855, 2105
Mistchenko, A. S. 1598
Mistry, Y. 3181
Misuta, N. M. 587
Mitchell, C. J. 1190, 1487, 1490, 3062, 3670
Mitchell, G. F. 817, 1764, 1781, 3631
Mitchell, M. 2488
Mitchell, S. W. 2242
Mitchison, N. A. 696
Mitra, A. K. 2173
Mitra, S. N. 3452
Mitrakul, C. 1219
Mitsui, Y. 2374
Mitsuka, R. 1061
Mitsuyama, M. 1938, 2078
Mittal, B. N. 3192
Mittal, K. 1589
Mittal, R. 3416
Mittal, S. K. 1944, 3197
Mittal, V. 3319
Mittelholzer, M. L. 480
Miura, K. 2101
Miura, M. 2374
Miwatani, T. 2185
Miyagi, K. 2559
Miyamoto, K. 894
Miyazaki, I. 537
Miyoshi, K. 3650
Mkocha, H. 412
Mkoji, G. M. 2363, 2711
Mlingi, N. 2466, 3446
Mmatli, P. K. 955
Mmiro, F. 129
Mnyika, K. S. 858
Mochizuki, H. 836
Mock, D. E. 896
Moczon, T. 1423
Modi, G. B. 2452-2453
Modiano, D. 1975
Modlin, R. L. 1296, 2061, 2199, 2572, 3490
Modolo, M. 2770
Moe, C. L. 898
Moehlman, J. 1380
Moelans, I. I. M. D. 453, 1994
Moggi, R. S. 624
Mogi, M. 2128
Mohamad, M. 1810
Mohamed, A. O. 1896
Mohamed, A. R. E. S. 2901
Mohamed, H. A. 3676
Mohamed, N. 1810
Mohamed, N. H. 2759
Mohamed, O. M. 3522
Mohamed, R. 3148
Mohamed-Ali, Q. 820
Mohammod, C. G. 3014
Mohamud, O. 1957
Mohamud, O. A. 2802
Mohan, K. 767
Mohanty, D. 3553
Mohanty, S. 3553
Mohar, A. 1321
Mohareb, E. W. 1113
Mohchon, D. 1837
Moinier, D. 3081
Moisidis, A. V. 2469
Mojon, M. 1106
Mokhtar, A. A. 2535
Mokili, J. L. K. 3424
Molan, A. L. 2747
Molefe, O. 1262
Molinari, J. L. 2088
Moll, H. 213, 2346
Molla, A. M. 363
Mollard, R. 154
Molunto, P. 2953
Molyneux, D. H. 2451, 3676
Molyneux, M. E. 1675, 2643
Momani, A. 2166
Momen, H. 2186, 2678
Momena, K. 2890
Monath, T. P. 1307, 1314
Moncada, S. 527, 1406
Mondal, A. K. 2162
Mondal, G. 52
Mondal, K. C. 2591
Mondo, M. 2238
Moné, H. 237, 538, 1426, 2367
Monekosso, G. L. 2156
Mongkolsuk, S. 256, 1435
Monjour, L. 2056
Monlun, E. 2238
Mons, B. 163, 1372, 3564
Montagna, R. A. 437
Montalvo Alvarez, A. M. 1059
Montamat, E. E. 1384
Monteagudo, F. S. E. 3560
Monteiro, E. H. A. 2550
Monteiro, P. C. F. 445
Montez, M. 647
Montoya, R. M. 1130
Montoya-Lerma, J. 2131
Monzon, O. T. 3531
Monzon, R. B. 888
Moody, P. M. 1854
Mooi, F. R. 1919
Moon, O. R. 915
Moore, C. 3387
Moore, M. K. 1642
Moore, T. D. E. 3574
Moorhouse, D. 2139
Mora, A. L. 2004
Morad, N. 2735
Moraes, J. C. 1606
Moraes, M. A. P. 2111
Moraes, M. T. B. 1598
Moraes, R. H. P. 3064
Morakote, N. 2103
Moralejo, A. B. 1266
Morales, A. 1920
Morales, M. 3103
Morales, P. 321
Morales, T. H. 1713
Moran, E. 1578
Moran, J. 1103
Morán, P. 2354
Morand, C. 1689
Morand, S. 2718
Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report 1462
Moreira, A. L. 2865, 2869, 3495
Morel, P. 3142
Morelli, L. 3143
Moren, A. 38, 908, 1255
Moreno, C. 2320
Moreno, R. 2971
Moreno, S. N. J. 1718, 3282
Morens, D. M. 1313
Morera, P. 2751
Moretti, E. 191
Moretto, A. 2145
Morgan, D. 2114, 3038
Morgan, G. 1007
Morich, P. 2529
Morita, C. 3195
Morita, K. 713, 2739, 3203
Morley, D. 1873
Morley, S. 2847
Morona, R. 1570
Morris, C. 2007
Morris, C. D. W. 688
Morris, J. G. Jr 680, 959, 1912, 1922
Morris, L. 1868
Morris, R. 3224
Morris, S. A. 781, 2330, 2334, 3281
Morrison, E. Y. St A. 1209
Morrissey, A. B. 1636
Morrow, R. H. 2072
Morsy, S. 862
Morsy, T. 3693
Morsy, T. A. 215, 3601
Mortara, R. A. 1383, 1389
Morton, I. 2450
Morvan, J. 102, 1614
Moser, D. 1777
Moshkov, A. E. 2237
Moshkova, S. P. 2237
Mosley, W. H. 1531
Mosmann, T. 548
Mosmann, T. R. 1099
Moss, B. 148, 169
Moss, D. 527
Moss, D. M. 2066, 3325
Moss, G. B. 2902
Moss, N. 598
Mosse, J. C. 2804
Mosser, D. M. 1087
Mossmann, H. 171, 2014, 3565
Mostafa, S. A. M. 623
Mota, I. 313
Mota-Hernández, F. 657
Motabar, M. 3680
Motala, C. 359
Motsei, M. 3412
Mott, K. E. 231, 2072
Mottram, J. C. 179, 2688
Moudzeo, H. 1685
Moulay, L. 1096
Moulia-Pelat, J. P. 123, 2018
Mounier, J. 956
Mountford, A. P. 2727, 2729

Moura, N. C. 1298
Moussa, M. 880
Moussavou, J. B. 2923
Mouton, D. 219
Mouton, R. P. 1576, 2142
Mowatt, M. R. 1415
Moy, R. J. D. 650, 3449
Moya, R. 751
Moyo, S. 1010
Moyou-Somo, R. 2000-2001
Mozer, V. 1080
Mpairwe, J. B. 270
Mpembeni, R. 2878
Mracek, J. 1069
Mravak, S. 2303
Msellati, P. 2613, 3530
Msukwa, L. A. H. 616
Msuya, F. H. M. 744-745
Mtui, S. N. 1659
Mu, R. P. 471
Mubita, M. 2558
Muchinik, G. 733, 2625
Muchiri, E. 3002
Mucillo, G. 335
Mueller, A. L. 905
Mueller, G. 3518
Mueller, N. 1321
Mugerwa, J. W. 348
Muhammad, D. 684
Mühlstädt, K. 506
Muhoho, N. 553
Muhoho, N. D. 2736
Muhuri, P. K. 320
Muigai, R. 2985
Muita, A. K. 2277
Mukerji, K. 1735
Mukherjee, A. 2162
Mukherjee, B. P. 1472
Mukherjee, K. K. 424
Mukherjee, M. K. 424
Mukherjee, R. 1290, 1929, 3181
Mukhopadhyay, G. 381
Mukkada, A. J. 1090-1091
Mukoyama, A. 1305
Mukunyandela, M. 2218
Mulaya, N. L. 748
Muliyil, J. 93
Mulla, M. S. 1466
Mullbacher, A. 1952
Muller, A. 1891
Müller, C. 213
Müller, E. 2752
Müller, F. 2752
Muller, G. 2220
Müller, H. M. 1975
Müller, I. 1398
Muller, R. 3655
Müller-Eberhard, H. J. 803
Mulrennan, J. A. Jr 1822
Multhaup, G. 2665
Mumo, J. M. 3340
Munesinghe, D. Y. 467
Mungai, B. N. 2363
Muninjaya, A. A. 360
Muniz-Junqueira, M. I. 2373
Munk, M. E. 3225
Muñoz, A. 2263
Muñoz, B. 283, 578-579, 2875, 3037
Munoz, B. 412, 2419
Muñoz, C. 263, 564
Munoz, E. 3103
Muñoz, S. 187
Muñoz-Fernández, M. A. 1391
Munro, G. 2065
Munstermann, L. E. 3055
Munubhi, E. 2878
Munyinyi, D. 3381
Murad, Z. 2628
Murakami, H. 2072
Murakami, R. 3156
Muraleedharan, V. R. 1985
Muramatsu, K. 894
Murayama, T. 1452
Murillo, L. A. 753, 2004
Muro, A. I. S. 1503-1504
Murphy, C. F. 1757
Murphy, E. L. 113-114
Murphy, J. R. 952
Murphy, N. B. 505
Murray, A. B. 108
Murray, C. J. L. 1229
Murray, H. W. 2054
Murray, L. 2573
Murray, L. P. 407
Murray, M. 186, 2967
Murray, P. J. 1405
Murthy, K. R. K. 904
Murthy, N. 605
Murthy, P. K. 3360
Murto-Dovales, A. C. 3580
Musagara, M. 1323
Musgrave, S. D. 1323
Mushi, E. Z. 3199
Mussa, M. 1328
Mustafa-Kutana, S. N. 1904
Mutabingwa, T. K. 1659
Mutebi, J. P. 1822
Muteka, G. T. 2782
Mutero, C. M. 2044, 2447
Muthui, D. 531
Muthuswami, T. C. 700
Mutinga, M. J. 2044, 2447, 2455
Muyakul, J. 2229
Muyldermans, S. 531
Mvere, D. 3523
Mvondo, J. L. 3215
Mwaluko, G. M. P. 2797
Mwammy, A. S. 3174
Mwandu, D. H. 2218
Mwangi, R. W. 1172
Mwaniki, D. L. 1552
Mwaniki-Kagai, J. 2985
Myanmar, Ministry of Health 2633
Myat-Lay-Kyin 2401
Myat-Thi 3129
Myers, J. E. 906
Myers, L. L. 3162
Myint Lwin 2319
Myler, P. J. 1085, 1382, 3591
Myo-Khin 2189, 3129
Na Bangchang, K. 475, 2953-2954
Nabeshima, K. 831
Nabors, G. S. 196
Nacef, T. 3091
Nacy, C. A. 210, 487
Nadeau, K. C. 1098
Nadesalingam, P. 873
Nag Chaudhuri, A. K. 10
Nagakura, K. 1110
Nagamachi, S. 3634
Nagel, J. 2794
Nagem, R. L. 3048
Naggan, L. 925
Nahmias, A. 3528
Nahmias, J. 262, 1133
Nahor, N. 3474
Naicker, V. L. 3223
Naidu, A. S. 2556
Naiff, M. F. 2062
Naiff, R. D. 2062, 2678
Naigowit, P. 1906, 2825
Naik, S. S. 83
Naik S. R. 1417
Nain, C. K. 2703
Nair, G. B. 53, 664, 2187, 3448
Nair, K. G. 668
Nair, N. G. K. 975
Naka, A. 2185
Nakamura, K. I. 2933
Nakamura, S. 2832, 3632
Nakano, T. 658
Nakao, M. 894
Nakata, M. M. 2651
Nakazawa, M. 3638
Nakazawa, S. 1662, 2031
Nalini, P. 2552, 3464
Namiranian, S. 1215
Nandy, A. 790
Nantulya, V. M. 2969
Napo-Koura, G. 1995
Naqvi, S. H. 2549, 2830
Nara, T. 1125
Narain, J. P. 2262
Narasimha, M. 1759
Narasimham, M. V. V. L. 307, 452, 1472, 2315, 2650
Narasimhan, S. 1141
Narayan, D. 2444
Narayana, A. S. L. 2852
Narayanan, P. R. 1927
Narayanan, V. A. 1566
Narayansingh, C. 2432
Nardin, E. 163, 467, 2653
Nardin, E. H. 2006, 2960
Nardou, M. 1990
Nare, B. 551
Narendranathan, M. 1958
Nariuchi, H. 2013
Narkevich, M. I. 3469
Narraido, B. 3196
Narum, D. 294
Nascimento, C. B. 2484
Nascimento, J. P. 706
Nash, G. B. 3552
Nash, T. 226, 2357, 2734
Nash, T. E. 228, 1111, 1415
Našincová, V. 2707
Naskar, K. 2053
Nasrallah, H. A. 1
Nassef, N. E. 2705
Nasseri, K. 369
Nassi, L. C. 2484
Nassor, N. S. 1176
Natarajan, R. 3197
Nates, S. V. 1603
Nath, G. 2839
Nath, I. 2206
Nathan, M. B. 1488
Nathanail, L. 3105
Nathoo, K. J. 707
Nato, F. 1569
Nauclér, A. 1641
Navalkar, R. G. 3491
Navaratnam, V. 1810
Navarre, I. 908
Navarrete, I. 1739
Navarrete, N. 2918
Navarro, I. T. 1061
Navarro, M. 3602
Navin, T. R. 3065
Nawa, Y. 490, 1373, 1434, 1452, 3634
Nawalinski, T. A. 1448
Nawar, O. 3622
Na'was, T. 72
Nawroth, P. P. 2945
Nayak, A. R. 174
Nayar, E. 889
Nayar, J. K. 1803, 3361
Nazareth, O. 2853
Ndaisaba, B. 127
Ndamba, J. 1115
Ndamkou, C. N. 1772
Nde, P. N. 3363
Ndinya-Achola, J. O. 1576
Ndir, O. 2720
Ndlovana M. 667
Ndong, P. 2384
Ndosi, B. 3174
Ndounga, M. 1685
Nduati, R. W. 1275
Ndugwa, C. 129
Ndumbe, P. M. 2524
Neale, G. 3612
Neel, J. V. 3533
Neela, J. 623, 1533
Neequaye, A. R. 439
Neequaye, J. E. 439
Neethling, A. 1292
Neftel, K. 1986
Neghme, A. 2122
Negreiros, V. A. C. 3135
Negussie, Y. 2216
Neifer, S. 168, 2010
Neill, A. L. 2655
Neill, P. 2629
Neitz, A. W. H. 2138
Nelson, F. K. 2113, 3652
Nelson, G. O. 1485
Nelson, K. 3297
Nelson, K. E. 93, 694
Nelson, R. G. 179, 1034
Neogi, P. K. B. 950, 2834, 3158
Nery, J. A. 399
Nesbitt, S. T. 177
Nestel, P. S. 340
Neuhaus, H. 2752
Neumann, M. P. 1806
Neumann-Opitz, P. 3212

Newbold, C. I. 2942
Newbrander, W. C. 2487
Newland, H. S. 3429
Newman, S. L. 3224
Newport, G. R. 817
Ng, C. 489
Ngalande, T. C. 2218
Ngampochjana, M. 2316
Ngan, C. C. L. 3459
Nganga, A. 3530
Ngaporo, A. I. 2618
Ngatchu, T. 1317, 1619, 2254
Ngeow, Y. F. 2545
Ngindu, A. M. 2044
Ngolet, A. 2618
Ngonscu, E. 814
Ngowi, V. F. 901
Ngu, M. 810
Nguemby-Mbina, C. 2923
Ngugi, E. 2614
Ngugi, E. N. 2914
Nguntra, P. 1253
Nguyen, L. 850, 1797
Nguyen, M. T. 15
Nguyen, V. T. J. S. 2213
Ni, Y. C. 2931
Niamatali, S. 2749
Niang, M. 1181
Nichols, M. M. 1222
Nicholson, L. 1429
Nickel, R. 3318, 3320
Nickson, P. 1873
Nicolas, L. 581
Nicolas, P. 1837
Nicoletti, L. 2240
Nicoli, J. 1612
Nicoli, A. 1968
Nie, M. 2961
Niebylski, M. L. 1822, 3062
Niel, C. 1598
Nieto, A. 261
Nieto, C. G. 3594
Nigam, V. 3304
Nilsson, L. Å. 238
Nilwarangkur, S. 47
Nimmannit, S. 47
Nimmannitya, S. 100
Ning, D. S. 486
Niruthisard, S. 2817
Nisalak, A. 2592
Nishibuchi, M. 1285
Nishida, H. 3010, 3633
Nishihara, K. 1431
Nishimura, S. 1305
Nivet, P. 143
Niyogi, S. K. 3478
Nizami, W. A. 557
Njau, B. C. 177
Njeru, W. K. 2987
Njogu, W. 1870
Nkemnkeng-Asong, J. 2524
Nkomokazi, J. 727
Nkrumah, F. K. 707
Nkulikyinka, L. 2733
Nkya, W. M. M. M. 2620
Noboa, C. A. 1787
Nobre, L. C. C. 18
Noden, B. H. 1167, 1479, 3674-3675
Noël, F. 3333
Nohýnková, E. 2702
Noireau, F. 1708, 1827
Noji, E. K. 3396
Nokes, C. 1444
Nolan, C. M. 435
Nolan, T. J. 2749
Nomoto, K. 1938
Nonaka, S. 1749
Noordeen, S. K. 685, 2863, 3192, 3485
Nopparatana, C. 273-274
Nord, C. E. 659
Nordet, P. 3477
Normand, C. 328
Normaznah, Y. 3543
Norris, K. A. 512
Northrop-Clewes, C. A 48
Nosten, F. 479, 3542
Notani, P. N. 344
Notargiacomo, S. 1135
Notermans, S. L. H. 3427
Nothnagel, R. F. 1705
Nour, O. A. M. 3400
Nouri, M. 176
Noutoua, L. 3068
Novak, R. J. 3670
Noval, J. G. 1443
Novato-Silva, E. 1774
Novelli, V. M. 2231
Nowotarski, M. E. 1058
Noya, O. 3013, 3641
Nozais, J. P. 2952, 3559
Nozaki, T. 1071
Nsengwa, G. R. M. 539
Nsuami, M. 125
Nthale, J. 1711
Nunes, R. 624
Nunn, P. 3218-3219
Nussenzweig, R. S. 163, 467, 2006
Nussenzweig, V. 1385, 2028, 2976, 3226, 3589
Nutman, T. B. 281, 1457, 1805-1806, 2757
Nuttall, P. A. 1509, 2118
Nwaejike, I. N. 474
Nwankwo, J. 2120
Nwankwo, M. U. 2881
Nwaorgu, O. C. 286, 3342
Nwoke, B. E. B. 3036
Nwokolo, N. 1553, 2525
Nwosu, N. U. 1783
Nyambi, P. 2524
Nyazema, N. 621
Nyongo, A. 2530
Nyunt-Nyunt-Wai 2189
Nzoulani, A. 1827
o 1030, 2300
Oaks, E. V. 674
Obeid, O. 630
Obrig, T. G. 65
Ocampo, J. C. 3473
Ocheng, D. 1330
Ochsendorf, F. R. 140
Ockenhouse, C. F. 145, 1348
Ockert, G. 3323
Odago, W. O. 1185
O'Dea, K. 641
Odelola, H. A. 712
O'Dempsey, T. J. D. 757
Odenthal-Schnittler, M. 1670
Odiit, M. 2969
Odongo-Aginya, E. I. 2368
O'Donnell, M. S. 3063
Odujinrin, O. M. T. 3171
Oduola, A. M. J. 1342, 3233
Oelman, B. 124
Oettinger, T. 2652
O'Farrell, N. 440, 1923
Ofosu-Amaah, S. 1871
Oganesian, A. P. 3396
Ogata, K. 1820
Ogbu, O. 1864
Ogbunude, P. O. J. 202
Oger, E. 1689
Ogola, A. 1506
Ogola, E. S. N. 2277
O'Grady, J. 3595
Ogundahunsi, O. A. T. 3233
Ogunmekan, D. A. 3171
Ohayon, D. 797
Ohmae, H. 1125, 2082-2083
Ohno, Y. 836
Ohsawa, S. 600
Ohta, N. 1361
Ohyama, T. A. 3032
Oikawa, Y. 1434
Ojeda, A. 3468
Okada, S. 1749
Okafor, N. 1812, 2120
Okamoto, K. 561
Okamoto, M. 3021
Okazawa, T. 3681
O'Keefe, E. A. 629
O'Keefe, S. J. D. 629
Okethi, V. 1506
Okoji, G. O. 2806
Okolo, A. A. 2881
Okon, E. 1095, 3352
Okonkwo, P. 2763
Okoth, F. A. 105
Okoth, J. O. 885-886, 1506
Oku, Y. 3021
Okun, D. A. 2
Okuonghae, H. O. 2881
Oladepo, O. 24
Olafson, R. W. 1093
Olafsson, P. 2296
Olaleye, D. O. 989
Olaleye, O. D. 3518
Olanrewaju, D. M. 343
Olds, G. R. 818, 2366, 2381, 3004, 3629
O'Leary, K. A. 2716
Olerup, O. 3555
Oligino, L. D. 2078
Olive, J. M. 1943, 3510
Oliveira, L. M. 1022
Oliveira, O. S. 2333
Oliveira, S. 160
Oliver, M. 3410
Oliver, R. W. A. 3426
Olivier, M. 2051
Olobo, J. O. 3308
Oloo, A. J. 1050
Olsen, N. J. 3625
Olson, J. G. 1039
Olson, M. E. 3328
Olsson, T. 1719
Oltra, A. 2214
Olusi, S. O. 652
Olveda, R. 3004
Olweny, C. L. M. 3435
Omah-Maharaj, I. 2427
Omar, B. 3061
Omar, H. M. 569
Omar, S. 3014, 3061
Omer, M. I. A. 1896
Omilabu, S. A. 989
Omojola, M. F. 314
Omoogun, G. A. 1505
Onabanjo, A. O. 2964, 3276
Ondruš, J. 1450
O'Neill, K. P. 2526-2527
Ong, C. N. 3521
Ong, S. J. 535
Oni, G. A. 649
Ono, S. I. 3634
Ono, T. 1361
Ono K. 2013
Onuigbo, M. A. C. 1139, 3541
Onuigbo, W. I. B. 3541
Onunu, A. N. 2195
Onwukeme, K. E. 1263
Onwuliri, C. O. E. 1783, 3036
Onwuliri, V. A. 1783
Onyango, F. 292
Onyango, F. K. 867-868, 1040, 1185
Onyemelukwe, G. C. 958, 3441
Oostburg, B. F. J. 2404
Oosterlaken, T. A. M. 1309
Op den Kamp, J. A. F. 1979
Opckun, A. R. 375
Opperdoes, F. R. 178, 499-500, 504, 779, 1645, 2039, 2970, 3301, 3573, 3604
Opromolla, D. 1298
Oputa, R. A. 643
O'Quinn, J. 924
Oreggia, F. 3111
Oren, R. 1095
Oren, S. 77
Orlandi, P. A. 1035, 1346
Ormerod, W. E. 1376
Orn, A. 2034
Oro, J. G. B. 1616
Orozco, E. 3321
Orr, G. A. 1073
Orskov, F. 61
Orskov, I. 61
Ørskov, I. 3460
Ortega-Barria, E. 507, 1722
Ortega G., M. 2133
Ortiz, E. 1200
Ortiz-Iruri, J. J. 3099
Ortner, S. 3322
Oruamabo, R. S. 2806
Orvell, C. 421
Öry, F. G. 1841
O'Ryan, M. 357

Oshima, A. 1080
Oshima, T. 827, 3006, 3638
Osir, E. O. 185, 2021
Osland, A. 1747, 2568
Osman, S. B. 772
Osobamiro, O. A. 3646
Osorio, L. M. 2280
Osorno-Velazquez, A. 1510
Osowski, R. 2970
Ossorio, P. N. 494
Oster, C. N. 1052
Ostrovska K. 2131
O'Sullivan, W. J. 1414, 3324
Osuna, A. 1975, 2093
Oswald, I. P. 2015, 2724
Otaru, M. M. M. 539
Otieno, L. H. 177, 185, 590, 3381
Otieno, L. S. 2621
Otigbuo, I. N. 3276
Otoo, L. N. 758
Otsu, K. 1403
Otsuka, Y. 2188
Otsuru, M. 1446
Ottenhoff, T. H. M. 85
Ottesen, E. A. 278, 281, 1805, 2107
Ou, C. Y. 2623
Ou, Z. Y. 1801
Ouaissi, M. A. 1077
Oubiña, J. R. 3209
Ouchterlony, Ö. 238
Ouedraogo, J. B. 159, 1459, 1684, 1809
Ould Feil, A. 2564
Ouma, J. H. 2080, 2370, 3002
Ousseini, H. 121
Overath, P. 799, 2017, 2060, 2665
Overbosch, D. 1647
Overdulve, J. P. 505
Overturf, G. D. 8
Owen, J. S. 2328
Owhashi, M. 490, 1373, 1434
Owolabi, A. O. 2023
Oyelami, O. A. 1294
Oyoo, A. O. 1558
Oz, H. S. 2330
Ozawa, T. 405
Ozoh, J. O. 3541
Ozturk, M. 934
Pacala, S. W. 1026
Pace, T. 3264
Packer, M. J. 887
Pacqué, M. 578-579, 3037
Pacqué, M. C. 283
Padayachee, G. N. 728, 1637
Padayachee, N. 1530
Padilla, A. 2813, 3016
Padre, L. P. 2737
Paerregaard, A. 64
Paetz, K. E. 2681
Page, A. P. 569, 2754-2755
Page, B. F. 859
Pagès, M. 1400
Pahwa, V. K. 1008
Pai, S. 2474
Paindavoine, P. 1066
Pal, A. 2187
Pal, N. 378
Pal, R. 2984, 3098
Pal, S. C. 53, 664, 3448
Palacios, X. 1103
Palchaudhuri, S. 3467
Palfi, Z. 1717
Pallai, L. 3695
Pallangyo, K. 2910
Pallavicini, F. 1032
Palloni, A. 2154
Palma, G. 2349
Palmer, J. T. 156
Palmer, R. M. J. 1406
Palmer, S. J. 1624
Palmier, B. 155
Palomino, M. A. 2584
Palomo, M. R. 3078
Palumbo, N. E. 845
Pan, G. Z. 373
Pan, S. X. 1801
Panaccione, V. C. 1521
Panachickavayalil, T. S. 2801
Pande, I. 721
Pandey, A. K. 524, 3596
Pandey, M. R. 1563, 3104
Pandey, S. C. 855
Pandey, V. C. 1692-1694, 2750
Pandey, V. S. 275, 2965
Pandya, A. P. 2650
Panebra, A. 2668
Pang, L. 1365
Pang, L. W. 1343
Pang, T. 3149
Pani, S. P. 276-277, 1798
Panicker, K. N. 852, 2762, 3368
Panigrahi, D. 378
Panigrahi, P. 959
Panitz, S. 1732
Pannuti, C. S. 1606
Panosian, C. B. 580, 2663
Pant, M. C. 686
Pantazis, N. J. 241
Panton, L. J. 1098, 1663
Pantuwatana, S. 860
Panyim, S. 3055
Panzera, F. 3046
Pao, C. C. 1311
Paparo, B. S. 3522
Papiernik, E. 1524
Papouin-Rauzy, M. 1949
Pappaioanou, M. 2913
Pappas, C. D. 875
Pappas, P. W. 259
Papsidero, L. 437
Paquet, C. 2968
Parab, P. B. 2758
Parajuli, M. B. 3202
Parakoyi, B. 684, 1288, 1600
Paramasivan, C. N. 2194
Parassitologia 1975
Parekh, B. 2623
Parfenov, S. B. 832
Parida, S. K. 2434
Parija, S. C. 2095
Parikh, J. R. 907
Parimalam, S. 700
Paris, L. 2109
Park, B. K. 1986
Park, J. Y. 1934
Park, K. C. 416
Park, S. C. 3175
Park, Y. W. 1127
Parker, F. D. 300
Parker, J. 2567
Parker, N. 3177
Parker, R. 3221
Parkhe, K. A. 1150
Parkin, M. 593
Parkinson, C. 527
Parks, T. N. 905
Parma, A. E. 1379
Parodi, A. J. 2670
Parodi, C. C. 677
Parra, J. C. 823
Parson, W. 2548
Partanen, T. 901
Partin, M. 2154
Parveen, S. 681
Pascoe, K. 1209
Pascual, D. 1807
Paskewitz, S. M. 1175
Pasloske, B. L. 3248
Pasvol, G. 2942
Patarroyo, M. E. 751, 2004
Pateguana, F. 1682
Patel, A. 2567
Patel, J. 126
Patel, R. J. 1706
Patey, O. 264
Pathmanathan, R. 2321
Patil, K. 2735
Patil, P. S. 2516
Patil, S. A. 695
Patillaud, S. 1595
Patnaik, J. K. 3553
Patnaik, S. K. 366
Patond, K. R. 392
Patra, K. P. 2434
Patriarca, P. A. 986, 2581, 3132
Patrick, M. E. 370
Pattaraarechachai, J. 899
Patterson, J. L. 3315
Patterson, K. D. 1953
Pattishall, K. M. 1750
Patton, C. L. 1065
Pattyn, S. R. 974, 3189, 3501
Paul, B. K. 28
Paul, J. E. 2141
Paulin, J. J. 2672
Paulone, I. 782
Pauw, J. P. 1271
Paver, R. 1144
Pavithran, K. 3497
Pavri, K. M. 1325
Pawlowski, Z. S. 1142-1143
Pax, R. A. 1770, 2068
Payne, D. 2307, 2310
Payne, S. M. 2833
Pays, A. 182
Pays, E. 182, 1066
Paz, K. C. 2353
Paz Coelho, K. 2398
Paz de Bocaletti, M. E. 2521
Pe-Than-Myint 451
Peampramprecha, S. 1310
Pearce, E. 245, 548
Pearce, E. J. 2075, 2731
Pearson, R. D. 2344
Pearson, T. W. 1093, 1378
Pebley, A. R. 2153
Pecarrere, J. L. 121
Pécoul, B. 1259
Pecoul, B. 33, 2927
Peden, C. 27
Pedersen, L. E. K. 2765
Pedral-Sampaio, D. 1753, 2683
Peerson, J. M. 3102
Peeters, M. 2624
Peinado, M. 2264
Peiris, J. S. M. 994, 2127
Peled, N. 70
Peleg, H. 262
Pelletier, D. L. 616, 618
Pelloux, H. 2660
Pelto, G. H. 627
Peltola, H. 2814
Pelz, E. G. 1193
Pelzer, A. 3437
Pemberton, R. M. 2727, 2729
Peñaranda, F. 3544
Penchenier, L. 2018
Pène, P. 1763
Peng, J. H. 571
Peng, W. W. 2355
Peng, Z. Y. 3269
Penin, P. 1651
Penketh, P. G. 1065
Pentreath, V. W. 2023
Pepin, J. 124, 1007
Peralta, J. M. 128
Percheron, C. 640
Perdomo de Ponce, D. 645
Pereira, I. R. 588
Pereira, J. B. 3375
Pereira, L. 3260
Pereira, M. C. 3586
Pereira, M. E. A. 190, 507, 1418, 1722
Pereira, P. A. C. 2709
Pereira da Silva, L. 2286
Perera, C. 2555
Perera, L. P. 994
Perera de Puga, G. 538
Peres, L. C. 2264
Pérez, A. C. 782
Pérez, E. 2438
Perez, J. G. 2995
Pérez-Escamilla, R. 2501-2502, 2507
Pérez-Miravete, A. 2813, 2826
Pérez-Ricardez, M. L. 657
Pérez-Schael, I. 1605
Pérez-Stable, E. J. 726
Perezi, N. 3440
Perich, M. J. 1467, 3043
Perkins, B. A. 2841
Perler, F. B. 2761
Perlmann, H. 1044
Permpanich, B. 1354
Perolat, P. 2822
Perret, B. 1384
Perret, J. L. 2923
Perriëns, J. H. 1017, 1328
Perrin, L. H. 3237

Perrin, P. J. 246, 546
Persson, L. 943
Persson, L. Å. 2143
Pervez, A. 20
Pescarmona, G. P. 3241
Pessi, A. 1975
Pestel, J. 784
Petchclai, B. 2538
Peters, C. 1593
Peters, C. J. 1315
Peters, D. H. 1855
Peters, P. 3004
Peters, P. A. 1427
Peters, W. 2337, 2359, 3313, 3365
Petersen, C. 2641
Petersen, E. 1030, 1658, 2299-2300
Peterson, D. S. 1363, 2311
Peterson, H. B. 2614
Peterson, M. G. 3232
Petignat, C. 3242
Petit, P. L. C. 1576
Petkanchanapong, V. 1906
Petrarca, V. 292, 1181, 3377
Petri, W. A. Jr 225, 2351
Pettersson, U. 509
Peyron, F. 1674
Pfeffer, K. 2565
Pfefferkorn, E. R. 1705
Phakathi, G. 2816
Phalipon, A. 1569
Pham, B. S. 15
Phan Thi Nga 2886
Phanichruttiwong, P. 2825
Phanuphak, P. 711
Phares, C. K. 3639
Pharoah, M. M. 2338
Phelouzat, M. A. 1096
Phelps, R. G. 3695
Philipp, M. 851
Philippe, J. C. 1565
Philippon, G. 2259
Phillips, A. 2451
Phillips, M. A. 3574
Phillips, M. B. 536
Phillips, R. S. 2963
Phillips, S. M. 246, 546
Pholpoti, T. 899
Phoolchund, H. 2783
Phoon, W. H. 1227
Phuwanath, S. 1795
Piankijagum, A. 1268
Pica-Mattoccia, L. 3616
Picaud, A. 552
Picci, L. 3264
Piccoli, S. 482
Pichard, E. 1763
Pichichero, M. E. 2582
Pickering, H. 2793
Pickering, J. 724
Picot, N. 482
Picq, J. J. 3474
Pied, S. 1698
Pieniazek, D. 128
Pieniazek, N. J. 1796
Piens, M. A. 2324
Pientong, C. 257
Pierce, R. J. 1768, 3330, 3334
Piessens, W. F. 2411, 2761
Pietra, Y. 1161
Pietrantonio, P. V. 3663
Pietschnig, B. 1559
Pignataro, O. P. 3282
Piguet, P. F. 764
Pilcher, J. B. 575
Pileire, B. 43
Pillai, A. V. 2088
Pillai, M. K. K. 1481
Pillot, J. 1005
Pimenta, P. F. P. 226, 1745
Pinay, P. 1320
Pinder, D. 1898
Pinder, M. 854
Pingel, S. 1715
Pinheiro, F. de P. 990
Pinho, R. T. 1074
Pinigin, A. F. 3469
Pink, J. R. L. 3245
Pinn, G. 1261
Pinto, C. S. 31
Pinto, F. G. 932
Pinto, R. N. L. 2780
Pinto, Z. T. 3375
Pinto da Silva, P. 226
Pinto Paes, R. A. 2682
Piot, P. 2612, 2904
Pipitgool, V. 257, 3636
Pirie, D. J. 707
Pirmez, C. 1296, 2061
Pisano, M. R. 1612
Pison, G. 1607, 3214, 3221
Pitzenberger, S. M. 312
Piwoz, E. G. 3102
Pizzi, E. 3264
Plaimauer, B. 3322
Plaisier, A. P. 284
Plancke, L. 3142
Platten, E. 3212
Playfair, J. H. L. 1043, 2320
Plichart, R. 1797
Plumas-Marty, B. 783
Plummer, F. A. 2907
Podell, D. 1067
Podoba, J. E. 1058
Poh, C. L. 3473
Pohlentz, G. 1721
Poiesz, B. J. 437
Poindexter, R. W. 2107, 2407
Poingt, J. P. 2822
Pointaire, P. 764
Pointier, J. P. 237, 2718
Pojjaroen-Anant, C. 1359
Pokhrel, R. P. 341, 1883
Polack, B. 2660
Polder, A. 621
Polderman, A. M. 2369, 3030
Poli, L. 1949
Polish, L. B. 112
Polizelli, C. 2149
Pollack, R. J. 891
Pollak, M. 3221
Pollevick, G. D. 2670
Pollitt, E. 342, 2507
Polo, S. L. 2885
Polyanskaya, I. S. 3487
Pomat, W. 385
Pomelova, V. G. 2233-2234
Pomigalov, A. U. 833
Pompeu, M. 220
Pongpaew, P. 2493
Pongrithsukda, V. 2229
Pongrujikorn, W. 1219
Pongsettakul, P. 2468
Pönnighaus, J. M. 1301, 2212
Ponnudurai, T. 163, 1350
Ponsillo, M. A. 580
Pontes de Carvalho, L. 1385
Pontes de Carvalho, L. C. 1074
Pontes de Carvalho, L. C 2977
Ponzi, M. 3264
Poole, E. 980
Poolman, J. T. 1578
Pootrakul, P. 1268
Popkin, B. M. 1875, 2505, 3419
Popkin, T. J. 2255
Porath, A. 70
Pornsilapatip, P. 2873
Porter, C. H. 1179, 3065
Porter, J. D. H. 2110
Porto, M. 3259
Posadas-Romero, C. 2813
Poser, C. M. 2171
Posner, M. 2381
Possani, L. D. 3499
Post, R. J. 2458
Postnikova, T. F. 3344
Potash, J. B. 2462
Potasman, I. 2544, 3146
Potha, U. 2538
Potter, J. D. 1893
Potter, L. 2482
Potts, M. 131
Poulos, A. 2304
Poulsen, A. G. 720, 3447
Poulter, N. H. 2466, 2812
Poungvarin, N. 464
Povoa, M. 1363, 1973
Povoa, M. M. 160, 1987, 3562
Powell, C. A. 39, 923
Powell, K. 3141
Powell, M. R. 199
Powers, H. J. 3105
Powers, N. R. 2776
Pozio, E. 3644
Pozniak, A. L. 3220
Pozza, G. D. 3686
Pozzi, L. A. M. 523
Prabhakar, P. 940
Prabhakar, R. 76, 1800, 2194, 2850, 2853
Prabhakar, S. 420
Pradhan, S. P. 3202
Praditsuwan, R. 464
Prado, M. J. B. A. 3135
Prado, V. 1912, 3468
Prajapati, N. C. 3454
Prakash, R. 3416
Prakash, S. 240, 2725
Prakash, V. 1109
Prakash, Y. 392
Pral, E. M. F. 532
Prasad, B. N. 309
Prasad, G. 1512
Prasad, H. 2423
Prasad, J. 1758
Prasad, R. N. 1680, 2423
Prasongwatana, J. 257
Prata, A. 822, 2373
Prata, P. R. 3433
Prathiba, J. 2762
Pratlong, F. 1012, 1748, 1825, 2687
Prats, G. 263, 564
Prats, J. 1562
Preble, E. A. 1638
Pregnolatto, N. P. 2484
Preis, D. 541
Premaratne, U. N. 1799
Premawansa, S. 3259
Prensier, G. 741
Prentice, A. 619
Presber, W. 1999
Presser, S. B. 2887
Prestidge, R. L. 87, 2574
Preston, S. H. 320
Pretorius, S. J. 2708
Prevot, C. 930
Price, R. W. 1634
Prichard, R. K. 551
Priddy, C. E. 555
Prieur, J. 2179
Prigenzi, L. S. 1578
Prince, A. M. 1807
Prinz, A. 2536
Prioli, R. P. 190, 507, 1722
Pritchard, D. I. 3026-3027, 3353
Probert, C. S. J. 1898
Procacci, P. G. 290, 1161
Procell, P. 1053
Prociv, P. 2658
Prodanov, E. 3285
Prokhorov, A. F. 843
Prual, A. 3630
Pruekprasert, P. 56
Prybylski, D. 2793
Pryce, D. 2110
Pshenichnov, V. A. 2236
Puentes, S. M. 212
Puerto, F. I. 731
Puga, S. 2918
Puglielli, L. 2836
Puigserver-Castro, E. 3058
Puisieux, A. 934
Pumplin, D. W. 1572
Pumpuni, C. B. 3684
Pungpak, S. 3635
Punyagupta, S. 1907
Puppin, D. Jr 3142
Purba, Y. 2743
Purdy, M. A. 2256, 2608
Puri, M. 1419
Puri, R. K. 620, 3454
Puri, S. K. 485, 1692-1694, 2315
Purnomo 739, 1370, 1687
Purohit, B. C. 3097
Puruehnce, M. F. 1151
Pust, R. 3418
Puthucheary, S. 3149
Putnak, R. 993
Pyzhik, E. V. 2245
Qadr, B. 2532
Qadri, M. H. 2920

Qadri, S. M. H. 1134, 1908, 2831
Qari, S. H. 160, 3562
Qian, H. L. 2926
Qian, X. C. 3077
Qian, X. H. 311
Qian, Z. L. 826
Qian, Z. W. 413
Qiao, X. J. 2799
Qiu, D. C. 2072
Qu, J. Q. 208
Quach, N. K. 1198
Quakyi, I. A. 148, 3258
Quaye, R. K. 1831
Quayle, P. 2658
Quelin, G. 33
Quesada-Pascual, F. 3499
Qui, F. X. 99
Quilici, M. 518
Quinley, J. 75
Quinn, T. 412
Quinn, T. C. 2912-2913
Quinnell, R. J. 3691
Quiñones, M. L. 1171
Quint, W. G. V. 2530
Raap, A. K. 3564
Rab, M. A. 1461, 2930
Rabbani, G. H. 67
Rabello, A. L. T. 3621
Rabineau, D. 1995
Rabinovich, S. A. 2317
Rabinovitch, M. 532
Rachmilewitz, E. A. 1095
Rademacher, T. W. 503
Radhakrishna, S. 975
Radhamani, M. P. 76
Radulescu, S. 2065
Radwan, H. 1788
Rafay, A. M. 3159
Raghavan, K. R. 2540
Raghavendra, K. 1481
Raghunath, D. 1008, 1931
Raghupati Sarma, G. 2852
Ragoonansingh, R. 1188
Rahim, H. 386
Rahimtoola, S. H. 189
Rahman, A. R. A. 3148
Rahman, F. 2852
Rahmathullah, L. 1882
Rai, K. S. 296
Rai, R. 948, 1566
Rai, S. 3416
Rai, S. K. 2275
Rai, V. 3097
Rai-Mra 1836
Railey, J. 550
Rainey, P. M. 1736
Raj, B. 2308
Raj, I. S. 1759
Raja, D. A. 1325
Rajab, K. 941
Rajadhyaksha, S. 689
Rajagopal, A. 1008
Rajagopalan, P. K. 276, 1798
Rajah, R. 2219
Rajajee, S. 1927
Rajakaruna, J. 1367, 2958
Rajan, T. V. 572, 2113, 3652
Rajasekariah, G. R. 2758
Rajendram, G. F. 3049
Rajendran, P. 1325
Rajendran, R. 2421
Rajput, H. I. 2520
Raju, M. 717
Rajulton, F. 2788
Rakotoarivony, I. 102
Ralph, R. 3279
Ramachandran, H. 3335
Ramachandran, P. 2850
Ramadhan, M. 867
Ramaiah, K. D. 878, 2772
Ramakrishna, Y. 304
Ramakrishnan, R. 975
Ramalho-Pinto, F. J. 1119
Ramamoorthy, P. 2540
Ramamoorthy, R. 2681
Ramamurthy, T. 2187
Raman, L. 623, 1533
Ramanathan, U. 398
Ramani, R. 735
Ramasamy, M. S. 873
Ramasamy, R. 873, 1028
Ramasubban, R. 2211, 3221
Ramazeilles, C. 532
Rambaud-Cousson, A. 903
Rambukkana, A. 1935
Ramesar, J. 1372
Ramesh, V. 3503
Ramia, S. 1961
Ramiandrisoa, H. 2257
Ramírez, B. 2381
Ramírez, E. 2919
Ramírez, M. I. 1387
Ramírez de Arellano, A. B. 2478
Ramírez R., A. 2133
Ramiro, M. 2354
Ramkissoon, A. 667
Ramnath, T. 304
Ramos, H. C. 3673
Ramos, J. G. 3514
Ramos, R. 2972
Ramos, S. 1578
Ramzy, R. M. R. 2408
Rana, G. S. 690
Randhawa, V. S. 3327
Randolph, S. E. 1202
Rangel, H. A. 195, 1730
Ranger, S. 1595
Rankins, J. 1250
Rantanen, J. 3082
Rao, B. 961
Rao, B. S. N. 1529
Rao, K. V. S 135
Rao, M. N. 717
Rao, M. R. 1931, 3198
Rao, P. S. 698, 972
Rao, R. S. 2552, 3161
Rao, S. 2504
Rao, U. R. 1803, 3359, 3361
Raoult, D. 1303
Rapicetta, M. 1317, 2254
Rapoza, P. 2875
Rashed, M. 2322
Rasheed, M. A. 3123
Rasnick, D. 156
Rasnitsyn, S. P. 876
Rason, M. D. 144, 1353
Rassi, V. 648
Rastogi, A. K. 2308
Rastogi, N. 969
Ratanabanangkoon, K. 2468
Ratard, R. C. 1126, 1772
Ratcliffe, E. C. 1428
Ratcliffe, L. T. 3172
Rathaur, S. 2105
Rathod, P. K. 493, 1677, 3230
Rauf, U. 2532
Rautelin, H. 3141
Ravdin, J. I. 1757, 1760
Ravetch, J. V. 2640, 2642, 2976
Ravi, S. 2206
Ravindran, B. 2106
Rawlings, D. J. 1669
Rawlings, J. A. 1508
Rawlins, S. C. 1158, 1188
Ray, V. 2251
Raynaud de Lage, G. 3559
Raz, R. 3146
Razik, N. A. 862
Raziuddin, S. 1430, 1778, 2050
Razzaq, R. A. 2549
Rea, M. 337
Read, A. F. 1026
Read, A. W. 2529
Read, D. G. 2285
Read, L. K. 1382, 2020
Ready, P. D. 1164
Reardon, D. M. 3552
Reddi, K. 1218
Reddi, P. P. 2522
Reddy, B. N. 698, 972
Reddy, C. M. R. 1156
Rée, G. H. 395
Reed, S. G. 218, 1105, 1731, 1734, 1752, 2982
Reed, S. L. 801
Rees, P. H. 842
Reetha, A. M. 2850
Reeve, P. A. 3444
Reeves, W. C. 1496
Rege, A. A. 2081, 2088
Regele, H. 2205
Regis, L. N. 2428
Rehman, F. 2194
Rehman, T. 1412
Reid, G. D. F. 243, 3308
Reinecke, A. J. 3420
Reiner, D. S. 811, 2065
Reiner, N. E. 1743, 2051
Reingold, A. L. 367
Reinitz, D. M. 1063
Reins, H. A. 217
Reis, F. J. C. 1583, 1583
Reisen, W. K. 2887
Rejmanek, M. 2768
Rejmankova, E. 2768
Rekhraj, V. 3539
Rekosh, D. M. 1429, 1767
Relf, W. A. 2635
Relyveld, E. 74
Remick, D. G. 2216
Remington, J. S. 775
Remme, J. 284-285, 1458
Remoundos, M. S. 3310
Ren, D. X. 460
Ren, X. W. 396
Renapurkar, D. M. 3031, 3394
Rénia, L. 1699
Renia, L. 752
Renom, G. 1565
Renz, A. 1502
Requena, J. M. 1739, 3284
Resa, J. J. G. 2836
Reschke, D. K. 96
Ress, S. R. 3172
Rettenmaier, R. 1256
Retzios, A. D. 2148
Reuben, R. 1471, 2421
Reuter, G. 1035, 3273
Revel, J. P. 2784
Revilla, T. 1642
Revillard, J. P. 2324
Reyes, G. R. 1962
Reyes, J. L. 1761
Reyes, V. 2980
Reyes-Gonzalez, M. A. 3568
Reynolds, S. R. 2077
Rezalla, S. 215
Rezeig, M. 2849
Rhaly, A. A. 2084
Rhame, F. S. 1893
Rhodes, L. L. Jr 2610
Ribeiro, H. 3673
Ribeiro, J. M. C. 893
Ribeiro, M. A. 2537
Ribeiro, R. D. 1727
Ribeiro dos Santos, R. 515
Richard-Lenoble, D. 2649
Richard-Yegres, N. 2626
Richards, C. S. 2069, 2074
Richards, D. T. 569
Richards, F. F. 510
Richards, F. O. Jr 2413-2414
Richards, M. 2959
Richardson, S. H. 1917
Richardus, J. H. 397
Richer, J. K. 3654
Richie, T. L. 1802
Richinitti, L. M. Z. 2709
Richman, A. 315
Richter, C. 3174
Richter, D. 2078
Richter, H. 610
Richter, L. 1530
Rickard, M. D. 2094, 2394
Rickman, L. R. 1064
Rickman, L. S. 756
Riddett, L. 3387
Ridgway, G. L. 376
Riding In, D. 1639
Ridley, R. G. 746, 3557
Rieder, H. L. 2856
Ries, A. A. 3153
Rigoli, F. 1243
Rigothier, M. C. 224
Rihet, P. 822, 2723
Rijpkema, S. G. T. 1919
Riley, E. M. 2298, 3555
Riley, I. D. 682
Rim, H. J. 1439-1440, 1784, 2388, 3345

Rimer, H. C. 2582
Rinke de Wit, T. F. 2568
Rioche, M. 111
Rios, M. J. C. 2692
Rioux, J. A. 1748, 1825, 2687
Ritonga, A. 1687
Rits, S. 1709
Ritter, D. M. 1728
Rivas, B. 2615
Rivas, C. 1384
Rivas-Alcalá, A. R. 1455
Rivera, M. T. 197, 1729, 2336
Rivero, S. 3111
Rivero Jimenez, R. 1021
Riyad, S. 656
Rizvi, A. 69
Rizzo, N. 3065
Roach, T. I. A. 207
Robaina, R. 971
Robb, D. 331
Robbe-Vincent, A. 3079
Robbins, J. B. 1282, 1578
Robert, L. L. 1483
Robert, V. 2270-2271, 2437
Roberts, C. 1972
Roberts, C. M. 376
Roberts, C. R. 1185, 1197, 1485
Roberts, C. W. 776, 2967
Roberts, D. R. 870, 1463, 1477, 2768
Roberts, G. M. 288
Roberts, J. M. 1478
Roberts, L. 1281, 2462, 2837
Roberts, N. J. Jr 1548
Roberts, P. 629
Roberts, S. C. 2681
Robertson, B. H. 3520
Robertson, C. D. 2688
Robertson, R. L. 2818
Robertson, V. J. 2629
Robinson, B. S. 2304
Robinson, D. 287
Robinson, J. H. 3476
Robson, K. 1989
Roces, M. C. 3397
Rocha, A. 1635
Rocha, C. L. 2004
Rocha, R. S. 3000
Roche, J. 1651, 2384
Roche, P. W. 3492
Rock, E. P. 1992
Rockett, K. A. 466, 2290
Rodas, A. 3607
Roddy, R. E. 2817
Rodgers, G. M. 597
Rodhain, F. 1948, 2002
Roditi, I. 3575
Rodrigues, C. P. S. 2712
Rodrigues, L. C. 81
Rodrigues, M. L. O. 2575
Rodrigues V. Jr 792
Rodriguez, E. M. 432
Rodríguez, F. 2919
Rodriguez, G. 2500
Rodríguez, M. del C. 3678
Rodríguez, M. H. 1182, 3678
Rodriguez, M. H. 2438, 2768, 2957
Rodriguez, M. M. 1200
Rodriguez-Acosta, A. 1775
Rodríguez-Medina, J. R. 2382
Rodríguez-Pérez, J. 2382, 3007
Rodríguez-Pérez, M. A. 1455
Roelofsen, B. 1979
Rogan, M. T. 838
Rogers, D. D. 1397
Rogers, D. J. 1202
Rogers, E. J. 1113
Rogers, M. D. 1750, 3267
Rogers, M. F. 3216
Rogers, M. V. 527, 1406
Rogers, S. 2793
Rogers, W. O. 3267
Rogo, K. O. 3401
Rogol, A. D. 631
Roine, I. 2814
Roingeard, P. 2602
Roizes, G. 813
Rojanasunan, P. 2098
Rojas, A. 2030, 2122
Rojas, E. 3665
Rojas, M. 751, 3607
Rojas, W. 3544
Rojas de Arias, A. 2971
Rojas de Arias, G. A. 865
Rojas-Espinosa, O. 2214
Rojekittikhun, W. 849
Rolin, S. 1066
Rolland, L. 2056
Rollin, P. E. 1614
Röllinghoff, M. 2346
Román, E. 2320
Roman, E. 389
Roman, E. S. 484
Román, G. C. 352, 1545, 2170
Román G., S. 106
Romanarak, T. 2815
Romanha, A. J. 1083, 1383
Romano, R. A. T. 3407
Rombo, L. 1048, 1051
Romero, P. 488, 2011, 3563
Romig, T. 842
Romoser, W. S. 1495
Ronald, A. R. 2914
Rong, Y. Q. 471-472
Ronquist, G. 1896
Rooth, I. 1044
Roque-Barreira, M. C. 1024, 2055
Rosa, A. de C. 1409
Rosa, C. 2350
Rosa, H. 709
Rosado, J. L. 3103
Rosat, J. P. 3600
Rosebrock, J. A. 1315
Roselli, M. 3260
Roseman, J. M. 642
Rosenberg, R. 1336, 2316
Rosenthal, P. J. 156, 1034
Rosenvasser, Z. 949
Rosero, F. 469
Rosling, H. 1270, 2143, 2466, 2812, 3087, 3446
Rosman, D. E. 1731
Ross, D. 2160
Ross, D. A. 921-922
Ross, J. A. 612, 2490, 2798
Rossi, M. A. 515
Rossignol, P. A. 3054
Rossouw, E. 1601-1602
Rostkier, J. 2615
Rothschild, M. 377
Rotigliano, G. 290, 1161
Rotimi, V. O. 3157
Rotmans, J. P. 3343
Rotta, J. 3165
Rougemont, A. 2637
Rouillon, A. 390, 3180
Roux, J. F. 850, 1797
Rouyre, S. 1569
Rowland, E. C. 3292
Rowley, J. T. 120
Rowton, E. D. 3065
Roy, B. 3666
Roy, S. 2686
Rozendaal, J. A. 2925, 3050
Ruangjirachuporn, W. 2939
Ruangkunaporn, Y. 274, 560
Rubbi, C. P. 3143
Rubbo, H. 3285
Rubel, D. N. 3583
Ruben, L. 1068, 1380, 1714, 3275
Rubin, L. G. 69
Rubio-Palis, Y. 3052
Rudensky, B. 3145
Ruderman, A. P. 606
Rudin, W. 2755, 3242
Ruebush, T. K. II 3227-3228
Ruebush II, T. K. 2924
Ruel, M. T. 618
Ruff, A. J. 3528
Ruff, T. A. 101
Ruffino Netto, A. 3484
Ruitenberg, E. J. 1975
Ruiz-Gómez, J. 2813, 2876
Ruiz-Ruano, A. 3289
Rukure, G. 4
Rukwava, J. 3506
Rumbaut, R. G. 19
Rungsiwongse, J. 1336
Runne, U. 140
Rupainwar, D. C. 1512
Ruppel, A. 1773
Ruskin, J. 2911
Russell, D. G. 3590
Russell, R. C. 1564, 1608, 1817
Russell, R. G. 680
Russell, R. M. 1537
Russell, S. S. 3093
Russo, D. M. 1105, 1734
Russo, M. 3291
Rutherford, T. 3445
Rutledge, L. C. 1469
Rutti, B. 1027
Ruzicka, L. 2790
Rwegoshora, R. T. 744
Rwiza, H. T. 1208
Ryder, R. W. 125, 436
Ryzhikov, A. B. 2232
Rzepczyk, C. 153
Sá Filho, G. C. 990
Saad, M. J. A. 2168
Saad, S. T. O. 1269, 2168
Saah, A. J. 2261
Saavedra, R. 495
Sabatinelli, G. 1161
Sabattini, M. S. 1307
Sabbaga, E. 669
Sabbatani, S. 1626, 3447
Sabchareon, A. 1359
Sabesan, S. 852, 2762
Sabgaida, T. P. 832
Sabherwal, U. 1568
Sabin, A. B. 417
Sabry, M. 298, 2409-2410
Sabry, N. M. 2759
Sacchi, C. T. 1578
Sachdev, H. P. S. 620, 3454
Sachs, L. 614
Sachs, R. 829
Sack, D. A. 60, 68, 957
Sack, R. B. 1915, 3162
Sacks, D. L. 205, 212, 522, 3306, 3309
Sacks, R. 1260
Sadanandane, C. 2434
Sadeler, B. C. 1805
Sadick, M. D. 528, 1099
Sadrizadeh, B. 369
Saeed, A. A. 2898, 2901
Saeed, E. S. 2851, 2859, 3471
Safar, R. A. 12
Saffer, L. D. 225, 2659
Safyanova, V. M. 2981
Sagar, P. 2989
Sagara, T. 3649
Saha, B. 2686
Saha, M. L. 1833
Saha, M. R. 3150
Sahara, K. 812
Şahin, A. A. 2745
Şahlu, T. 979
Sahni, S. K. 1693-1694
Sahoo, N. 135
Sahu, S. S. 2434
Said, G. 3186
Said-Salah, E. A. 880
Saied, K. 595
Saini, M. S. 948
Saini, S. 1568
Saint Jean, Y. 3679
St John, M. A. 3124
Saint-Val, C. 662
Saito, A. 3025
Saito, K. 827, 3006
Saito, S. 849
Sakai, M. 3010, 3633
Sakamoto, M. 2374, 2971
Sakamoto, O. 2743
Sakanari, J. A. 3654
Sakata, E. E. 2537
Sakatoku, H. 658
Sakhalkar, V. 689
Sako, E. K. 2497
Sakurada, J. K. 195, 1730
Sala-Diakanda, D. M. 1551
Salafsky, B. 235, 3627
Salako, L. A. 1996, 3233
Salam, M. A. 3466
Salas, R. 1617
Salata, R. A. 1760
Salaun, J. J. 1464

Salceda, S. 3286
Salcedo, M. 751
Saleem, S. 3117
Saleh, M. H. 215
Saleh, S. 2482
Salem, A. M. 1166
Salem, J. I. 2197
Salgado, J. L. 3495
Salgame, P. 3490
Salinas, G. 531
Salinas, G. H. 2349
Saliou, B. 3079
Salisbury, R. T. 2228
Salissou, O. 346
Salla, R. 1320
Sallam, J. A. 2996
Salleh, F. M. 3014
Salles, C. A. 2186
Sallon, S. 777
Salman, H. 3108
Salminen, A. 991
Salom E., I. 106
Salomón, H. E. 421
Salord, F. 1674
Saluzzo, J. F. 103, 1614
Salvaneschi, B. G. 1266
Salvaneschi, J. P. 1266
Salvatella, R. 3046
Salvatierra, B. 2813, 2828, 2876, 2882
Salvatierra-Izaba, B. 2813, 2966
Sam-Yellowe, T. Y. 1345
Samadi, A. R. 386
Samaniego, N. 2474
Samantray, J. C. 889
Samba, A. B. 322
Samba, D. C. 1356
Samba, G. 1685
Samish, M. 765
Sammon, A. M. 1264
Sampaio, E. P. 2865, 2869
Sampat Kumar, A. K. 3123
Sampson, C. 2202
Samsa, G. P. 898
Samson, P. D. 2196, 2866
Samudio, M. 2971
Samuel, A. M. 689
Samuel, B. U. 420, 2252
Samuelson, J. 3321
Samy, A. 2211
San Pedro, M. C. 356
Sanad, M. M. 2705
Sanches, O. 3614
Sanchez, A. R. 888
Sánchez, D. 3581
Sanchez, D. O. 2670, 3209, 3286
Sánchez, F. 263, 564
Sanchez, M. 1891
Sanchez-Garcia, J. 696
Sanchez-Lopez, R. 3551
Sánchez-Villarreal, F. 2813
Sanders, D. 21
Sanders, R. 2585
Sandiford, P. 321, 1271
Sandjaja 342
Sands, W. A. 3336
Sang, D. K. 1408, 2987
Sangalang, R. P. 1910
Sangare, A. 3119, 3121
Sankalé, J. L. 2602
Sankaran, K. 1800
Sankaranarayanan, R. 3439
Sankarasubramanian, R. A. 1325
Sano, M. 846, 3032
Sano, S. 1296
Sanogo, I. 3119, 3121
Sansonetti, P. J. 956, 1569, 1756
Santana, J. M. 1082
Santana, R. T. 3531
Santana Silva, J. 515
Santha, T. 2853
Santiago, L. 1910
Santiago, P. 1319
Santoro, F. 2660
Santos, D. O. 3495
Santos, M. 1651
Santos, R. V. 1881
Santos, S. B. 521
Santos Filho, D. 2712
Santrich, C. V. 2349
Santucci, L. A. 95, 2577
Sanyal, G. 312
Sanyal, S. C. 2183, 2839
Saowakontha, S. 2493
Sapan, N. 1584
Sapián-López, L. A. 2813, 2828
Sapir, D. G. 1521
Sapuri, M. 2600
Saraf, S. K. 3480
Saravia, N. G. 221, 2349
Sarkar, D. 1735, 3298
Sarkar, P. K. 2162
Sarma, P. S. A. 2184
Sarno, E. N. 399, 2869, 3495
Sarode, R. 1744
Sarov, B. 925
Saroyants, L. V. 3487
Sarradin, P. 103
Sarti, S. J. 2712
Sartorelli, A. C. 1065
Sartori, A. 2055
Sartorius, C. 2266
Sarwat, M. A. 2744
Sasaki, D. M. 594, 663
Sashidhar, R. B. 304
Sasiain, M. del C. 3496
Satchidanandam, V. 169
Sato, H. 3628
Sato, K. 3640
Sato, M. N. 1081, 1277
Sato, N. 630
Sato, S. 828
Sato, Y. 2101, 2397
Satoskar, A. 2251
Satpathy, S. K. 3553
Sattabongkot, J. 3261, 3554
Sattar, S. A. 1604
Satti, M. 2042
Sauer, H. 3332
Sauer, J. 893
Sauerwein, R. W. 2652
Saul, A. 455, 2644
Saul, A. J. 154, 1664, 2293
Saunier, C. 442
Savage, H. M. 1463, 2768
Savarit, D. 2903
Savel, J. 1353, 3238
Savino, W. 515, 1120, 2979
Sawyer, A. W. 1444
Sawyer, D. O. 1551
Saxena, N. 1693-1694
Saxena, R. 1206
Saxena, U. 3503
Saxena, V. K. 1950
Saxon, M. 2330
Sayles, P. C. 173, 3566
Sazawal, S. 1272
Schad, G. A. 1027, 1142-1143, 1448, 2749
Schäfer, C. 2017
Schain, D. C. 1760
Schaller, J. 501
Schantz, P. 262, 1133
Schantz, P. M. 1136
Schapira, A. 1682
Schaub, G. A. 3570
Schauer, R. 3273
Schauf, V. 1589
Scheiner, O. 3322
Schell, D. 2017
Schelp, F. P. 2493
Schenker, W. 293
Schenkman, S. 1385, 2028, 2976
Schenone, H. 1388, 2030, 2122
Scherf, A. 1344, 1666, 2641
Schijman, A. G. 2329, 2668-2669
Schinzel, B. 3163
Schlaeffer, F. 70, 77
Schlager-Vollmer, C. 3212
Schlesinger, L. 952
Schlesinger, L. S. 404
Schmahl, G. 2375
Schmauz, R. 348
Schmidt, C. 2377
Schmidt, J. J. 2147
Schmidt, M. 3237
Schmidt-Ullrich, R. 2941
Schmitt-Wrede, H. P. 2014
Schmitz, H. 3518
Schmuñis, G. A. 2674
Schnadig, V. 1222
Schneerson, R. 1578
Schneider, D. 1539
Schneider, I. 1483, 2441
Schneider, J. 2365
Schneider, P. 3600
Schneweis, S. 461
Schnur, L. F. 1095
Schoel, B. 3169, 3493
Schoeman, J. H. 1292
Schoenberger, O. L. 803
Schoenmakers, J. G. G. 453, 1994
Schoepp, R. J. 1821
Schoetz, D. J. Jr 80
Schofield, C. J. 2035, 2431, 2766, 3047, 3667
Schofield, F. 2567
Schofield, L. 2268
Schofield, P. J. 1112, 3324
Scholz, T. 1438, 2385, 2707, 2742
Schöningh, R. 1299
Schoone, G. J. 1088
Schopen, S. 2888
Schorling, J. B. 372
Schottelius, J. 2036, 2680
Schoub, B. D. 1601-1602, 2905
Schreck, C. E. 3373-3374
Schriefer, A. 1517
Schrier, R. D. 1634
Schrijvers, D. 599
Schubert, S. 3332
Schudok, M. 2970
Schuit, K. E. 2881
Schultz, R. 2529
Schulz, S. 2706
Schulz-Key, H. 1808, 2115
Schuster, E. 1559
Schutz, R. 2903
Schutz, Y. 1534
Schuurkamp, G. J. 900
Schwartz, A. 2983
Schwartz, I. K. 2007
Schwartzman, J. D. 494, 2659
Schwarz, R. T. 1670, 2287
Schwarz, T. F. 999
Schweitz, H. 3081
Schweitzer, A. N. 1332, 2076
Schweitzer, B. 1709
Schwerer, B. 2203, 2205
Schwinn, A. 433
Sciutto, E. 1925
Scollard, D. M. 400
Scorza, J. V. 3665
Scott, A. L. 1802
Scott, D. A. 1630, 3222
Scott, D. L. 1213
Scott, J. M. 218
Scott, P. 796
Scott, T. W. 1189
Scrip 26
Seal, D. V. 73
Seaman, J. 1842
Seamer, L. C. 2049
Seawright, J. A. 3671
Sebastiani, A. 1924
Sechan, Y. 1492
Seck, C. 3214
Sedegah, M. 3244
Sedova, A. G. 892
Sedrani, S. H. 3108
See, A. F. 2241
Seebaran, A. R. 2520
Seebeck, T. 183, 1716
Segbena, A. 3121
Segovia, M. 3602
Séguéla, J. P. 1701
Segura, E. L. 782, 1075
Seguro, A. C. 1277
Sehgal, D. 3319
Sehgal, R. 809, 1762
Sehgal, S. 2340
Sehgal, S. C. 1897
Seif, A. I. 3382
Seifert, H. S. H. 963
Seitz, H. M. 293, 461, 2440, 2947, 3367
Sekar, B. 3191
Sekeyova, Z. 95, 2577
Sekikawa, H. 1446
Sekiya, R. 831

Selçuk, Z. T. 2745
Selik, R. M. 1968
Selivanenko, G. M. 2236
Selkirk, M. E. 3358
Selkon, J. B. 2858
Sellin, B. 1779, 3630
Selly Essis, A. M. 1945
Selvakumar, N. 2194
Selvi, G. T. 700
Semyashkina, L. R. 843
Sen, D. 3448
Senanayake, N. 352, 1545, 2170
Sendo, F. 849
Sene, I. 988
Senga, P. 322
Sengupta, P. G. 364
Sengupta, S. R. 3031
Sengupta, T. K. 1921
Sengupta, U. 695
Seo, B. S. 1451
Seow, F. 810
Seow, W. K. 2360
Seppälä, K. 3141
Sepúlveda, J. 1321, 2813, 2813, 2877, 2882
Sergeev, A. N. 2232
Sergent, B. 339
Serieys, V. 1248
Serra, M. V. 3241
Serufilira, A. 1322, 1326, 2616
Service, M. W. 1155, 1818
Servin, A. L. 224
Serwadda, D. 1323
Seta, K. A. 1117
Setasuban, P. 273-274, 849
Sethi, A. 1054
Setty, V. S. 3197
Severance, C. J. 2497
Severn, A. 214, 1406
Sewankambo, N. K. 1323
Sexton, D. J. 2578
Seydel, U. 965
Seyfang, A. 180, 780
Sgambatti de Andrade, A. L. S. 2671
Shafyi, A. 2583
Shah, S. 135
Shahabuddin, M. 747, 2532
Shahi, S. K. 1109
Shahid, N. S. 2546
Shahrier, M. 67
Shaikh, S. 363
Shakir, R. A. 350, 2171
Shalaby, I. M. I. 249
Shang, L. Y. 1652
Shanks, G. D. 1998
Shanzer, A. 2946
Shao, B. R. 761
Shao, Q. F. 525
Shapira, M. 1751
Shapiro, M. C. 3094
Shapiro, R. A. 3094
Shapiro, S. Z. 2019
Sharif, L. 349, 1790, 2166, 3120
Shariff, G. M. 2095
Shariq, S. A. 2901
Sharma, B. 686
Sharma, J. K. 2224
Sharma, M. 961, 1109
Sharma, M. P. 805
Sharma, P. 485, 2067
Sharma, R. C. 1178, 1656, 1950
Sharma, R. N. 3372
Sharma, R. S. 1950
Sharma, V. K. 3327, 3486
Sharma, V. P. 584, 1334, 1481, 1656
Sharma, Y. C. 1512
Sharma, Y. D. 147
Sharp, B. L. 1177, 2442
Shastry, J. C. M. 2252
Shatwan, F. 1789
Shaw, B. P. 2591
Shaw, C. 2068
Shaw, E. 532
Shaw, J. J. 1755, 3295, 3606, 3691
Shearer, G. M. 175
Shearman, D. J. C. 3151
Shears, P. 1904
Shehata, M. 3693
Shehri, S. N. 3400
Shelley, A. J. 2132
Shemesh, O. 3145
Shen, B. G. 566
Shen, F. M. 1001
Shen, W. X. 1402
Shen, Y. P. 2748
Shende, A. 3415
Shenoi, R. 904
Shenoi, R. P. 2540
Shepard, D. S. 742
Shepherd, J. M. 2469
Sher, A. 175, 244-245, 247, 254, 548, 2015, 2724, 2730-2731
Sherman, I. W. 146
Sherwood, J. A. 842, 1052
Shetty, N. 1759
Shetty, P. S. 1609
Shetty, S. 1430, 1778, 2735
Shi, H. F. 1308
Shi, W. S. 2325
Shi, Y. L. 486
Shi, Y. P. 1987
Shibahara, T. 3010, 3633
Shibuya, T. 235, 3627
Shiff, C. 2462
Shih, H. H. 1145
Shikanai-Yasuda, M. A. 2029
Shikiya, K. 3025
Shilalukey Ngoma, M. P. 2558
Shimono, K. 1361
Shimotori, S. 2832
Shipp, M. 42
Shiroma, Y. 2397
Shivananda, P. G. 735
Shiwaku, K. 3640
Shkolina, T. V. 2244
Shkurnikova, N. N. 2235
Shlim, D. R. 2219
Shoemaker, C. B. 3335
Shoemaker C. 1769
Shoham, I. 2533
Sholdt, L. L. 1463
Shonin, A. L. 833
Shono, Y. 865, 3679
Shope, R. E. 1947
Shorter, E. 3221
Shoukry, A. 3601
Shreffler, W. G. 1731
Shrestha, I. N. 2892
Shrestha, S. 2892
Shrestha, S. P. 341
Shriniwas 889, 2777
Shroyer, D. A. 1190
Shtamler, B. 262
Shuja, M. 2820
Shukla, A. 1841
Shultz, L. D. 2113, 3652
Shwe, T. 2940
Shyam, K. 1065
Si, Y. Z. 582
Sibley, L. D. 1700
Sid Hudes, E. 1633
Siddig Ali, M. 1741, 2042
Siddique, A. K. 1843
Siddiqui, M. 1258
Sidki, A. M. 596
Sidtis, J. J. 1634
Sieck, J. 2395
Siegelmann, N. 3145
Siegrist, D. 3001
Siegrist-Obimpeh, P. 3001
Siegrühn, C. 104
Sieling, P. A. 2572
Sierra, G. V. G. 1578
Sigler, P. B. 1213
Sil, B. K. 3205
Silimperi, D. R. 1258
Silpapojakul, K. 976, 976-977
Silva, A. A. M. 335
Silva, C. L. 1023
Silva, D. O. 3417
Silva, M. R. R. 1022
Silva, M. V. 2537
Silva, P. P. 1745
Silva, S. A. 107, 2333
Silveira, F. T. 1755, 3606
Silveira, T. C. P. 3584
Silverman, C. 1366
Silverman, D. J. 95, 2577
Sim, B. K. L. 1036, 3244
Sima, F. O. 2384
Siman, M. 1133
Simango, C. 4
Simão, F. 1682
Simão Ferreira, M. 1635
Simarro, P. P. 2384
Simmons, G. B. 30
Simmons, I. 1445
Simões, A. P. 1979
Simon, D. 3281
Simon, F. 3331
Simon-Haarhaus, B. 170
Simondon, F. 333
Simonon, A. 1967
Sina, B. 3054
Sina, B. J. 2297
Sinda, D. 1827
Sinden, R. E. 766, 2009
Sinden. R. E. 2439
Singer, B. 8, 1551
Singh, B. 2211
Singh, G. 2308
Singh, H. 42
Singh, H. L. 1325
Singh, I. G. 1929
Singh, J. 382
Singh, K. K. 620
Singh, L. I. 3480
Singh, M. 1704, 2183
Singh, N. 1466
Singh, N. B. 697, 1302, 1325
Singh, O. 3098
Singh, P. P. 3263
Singh, S. 2777, 3164
Singh, S. B. 3480
Singh, S. P. 2097
Singh, V. 1567
Singh, Y. I. 1325
Singhasivanon, V. 1359
Singla, N. 201
Sinha, R. 2340
Sinigaglia, F. 152
Sinkeldam, E. J. 1697
Sinner, W. 1134
Sinnis, P. 3549
Sinto, S. I. 669
Siow, Y. L. 3265
Sippel, J. E. 1577
Siqueira, M. M. 706
Siqueira, S. 692
Siracusano, A. 1135
Sircar, B. K. 364
Sirdar, K. 1748
Sirinavin, S. 1310, 2193
Sirisinha, S. 256, 1435
Siriwong, C. 3076
Sischy, A. 126, 660
Siskind, V. 2567
Sithigorngul, P. 2068
Sithithaworn, P. 257-258, 835, 2086, 3011, 3636
Situbi, A. P. 748
Siu, P. 407, 2573
Sive, A. A. 1260
Siwik, E. 2571
Siziya, S. 2218
Sjöberg, K. 151
Sjölander, A. 754
Skare, J. U. 621
Skewes-Ramm, R. 2706
Skinner, J. C. 2007, 2314, 3262
Sklar, L. A. 2049
Škračiková, J. 768
Šlais, J. 3645
Slater, A. F. G. 1648, 2634, 2935
Slatin, S. L. 1465
Sleath, P. R. 1731
Slemenda, S. B. 2376
Slenczka, W. 2246
Sliwa, K. 2010
Slomianny, C. 741
Slooff, R. 3041
Slutkin, G. 2262
Small, G. J. 1200
Smikle, M. F. 940
Smirniotopoulos, T. T. 1806
Smirnova, S. E. 892
Smith, A. 1807
Smith, A. L. 232

Smith, C. 3648
Smith, C. D. 2962
Smith, D. C. 1218
Smith, D. F. 1164, 1407, 1425
Smith, D. L. 22
Smith, E. 502
Smith, E. O. 375
Smith, G. 993
Smith, G. C. 3062
Smith, G. S. 1852
Smith, H. 146, 2880, 3523
Smith, I. 3532
Smith, J. B. 598
Smith, J. E. 770, 1060
Smith, J. M. 551
Smith, K. 178, 3277-3278, 3578
Smith, L. A. 2147
Smith, P. D. 2065
Smith, P. G. 81, 685, 1335, 2202, 3190
Smith, R. F. 2761
Smith, T. 844
Smith, T. C. 397
Smythies, L. E. 2727
Smythies L. E. 2729
Sng, E. H. 3473
Snider, D. E. Jr 435, 2856
Snippe, H. 1309
Snow, B. 1551
Snow, R. 2273
Snow, R. W. 3240
Snow, S. K. 2818
Snyder, S. J. 1069
So, M. 512
So, N. N. C. 2399
Soares, F. A. 2264, 3584
Sobel, J. 1752
Sobhon, P. 252
Soboslay, P. T. 577, 1808
Sobsey, M. D. 898
Soe, S. 2940
Soebono, H. 85, 2570
Soeripto, N. 1137
Soeters, R. 1597
Soetjiningsih 360
Sofer, S. 1840
Soh, C. T. 1786, 3354
Sohn, W. M. 2387
Soi, R. 2230
Sokly, T. 2873
Sokolova, M. V. 2234
Solari, A. 187, 1070
Solarsh, G. C. 370
Solbrig, M. V. 1615
Soler de Galanes, M. 3007
Soliman, A. T. 631
Solis, F. J. 223
Solis, R. 583
Solórzano, A. 2593
Solter, S. 3167
Solter, S. L. 1885
Somachary, N. 3659
Sommer, A. 3107
Sommer, J. M. 2666
Somoza, R. 1891
Song, C. C. 3028
Song, C. Y. 1128, 3347
Song, H. 1628
Song, J. M. 1801
Song, K. W. 1784
Song, K. Y. 416
Song, P. H. 2601
Songsomboon, S. 3255
Sookpranee, M. 1907
Sooksri, V. 2031
Soranastaporn, S. 2098
Soriano-Brücher, H. 357
Sommani, S. 3546
Soro, B. 1968
Sorokin, N. N. 863-864
Sosa, O. 2354
Sossou, E. C. 2791
Sota, T. 1650, 2128
Sotelo, J. 1130
Soteriadou, K. P. 2041, 3310
Soto, M. 1739, 3284
Soto, M. S. 540
Soulignac, O. 1949
Sousa, H. 3417
Southgate, B. A. 1765, 2756, 3651
Soutif, C. 1259
Souto-Padrón, T. 1076
Souza, A. E. 3271
Souza, J. M. P. 931
Souza, V. A. U. F. 1606
Souza-Leão, S. M. 194
Sow, S. 2564
Sowunmi, A. 1996
Spanjer, J. M. 1587
Spark, R. 1453-1454
Späth, J. 2136
Speelman, P. 3481
Speizer, F. E. 897
Spelbring, J. E. 3520
Spencer, H. C. 280
Spencer, J. 2096
Spencer, L. 154, 2644
Sperber, G. 3474
Spice, W. M. 1412
Spiegel, A. 850, 1797, 3474
Spielman, A. 891
Spinella, S. 1079
Spiro, S. G. 376
Spithill, T. W. 1405
Spits, H. 85
Springer, T. A. 1087, 1348
Springthorpe, V. S. 1604
Spurr, G. B. 340
Squires, K. E. 2054
Srdanovic, V. 3095
Sreenivas, V. 975
Sreevatsa 695
Sridharan, G. 953
Srinivasan, S. 2552, 3161
Srisawangwonk, T. 3011
Srivastava, A. 1302
Srivastava, B. S. 3155
Srivastava, I. K. 3237
Srivastava, P. 1692
Srivastava, S. 1302
Srivastava, T. P. 3480
Srivastava, V. M. L. 266, 2097
Srividya, A. 276-277, 1798
Stach-Machado, D. R. 195
Stadecker, M. J. 824, 2071
Stallings, R. Y. 358, 649
Stanback, J. 2482
Stanfield, P. 593
Stanford, J. L. 966
Stanley, F. 2795
Stanley, F. J. 2529
Stanley, S. L. Jr 533-534
Stanwell-Smith, R. 2110
Starbuck, E. S. 1563, 3104
Starobinas, N. 3291
Staudt, U. 2375
Staunton, D. E. 1348
Stead, W. W. 435, 1583
Steel, C. 281, 1457
Steele, B. A. 391
Steele, G. M. 1509
Steenbergen, G. J. 3192
Steenekamp, J. H. B. 2844
Steffen, R. 482, 1984, 2794
Stein, L. D. 3335
Steinglass, R. 2819
Steinkraus, H. B. 1732, 1754
Stel, H. V. 374
Stenzel, D. J. 229
Stepanova, T. F. 833
Stephens, C. 3389
Stephens, H. A. F. 3118
Stephenson, R. 1887
Stepkina, E. O. 2232
Stern, R. 1891
Sterne, J. A. C. 2212
Stettler, N. 1534
Stevens, D. P. 2065
Stevens, J. R. 2661
Stevens, V. C. 3098
Stevenson, M. M. 1058
Stewart, A. 426
Stewart, J. F. 1875
Stewart, K. 1236
Stewart, M. J. 762
Stewart, M. P. M. 3391
Stewien, K. E. 2225
Steyn, N. P. 2159
Stierhof, Y. D. 799
Stiff, G. 287
Stiffel, C. 219
Stillwell, R. G. 3479
Stjernstrom, N. E. 3095
Stobbart, R. H. 3059
Stockert, J. C. 1723
Stoddard, R. C. 2994
Stoebner, J. A. 2833
Stoeckel, J. 2815
Stoker, N. 696
Stoker, N. G. 2543
Stone, B. 2139
Stone, K. M. 2614
Stone, M. C. 598
Storey, J. 1688
Storey, N. 851
Storino, R. A. 785
Stott, G. J. 1142-1143
Straka, S. 768
Strating, M. 505
Straton, J. A. Y. 2529
Straus, A. H. 2691
Strauss, E. 2722
Strazzi, S. R. 3142
Streatfield, K. 1851, 2792
Strecker, K. 1329
Strecker, W. 1329
Street, N. 1099
Streit, T. G. 3685
Strelkova, M. V. 2347
Streltsova, M. A. 2247
Stretton, A. 2068
Strickland, G. T. 592, 2997
Strickland, S. S. 340
Stroeher, U. H. 1570
Stroffolini, T. 1317, 1619, 2254
Strote, G. 1152
Struchiner, C. J. 1980
Struelens, M. J. 52
Stuart, K. 1085, 1382, 1713, 2020, 3271, 3315
Stuart, K. D. 3591
Studies in Family Planning 17, 601, 1230, 1847, 2476, 3398
Stukel, T. A. 3104
Stürchler, D. 480
Sturrock, R. F. 243, 2080, 2370
Styblo, K. 390, 2192
Su, C. L. 2515
Su, X. S. 826
Su, Y. L. 3028
Suárez, M. F. 3669
Suarez, M. F. 1171, 1474
Suazo, M. 1867
Subauste, C. S. 775
Subbarao, S. K. 1481
Subotzky, E. F. 1260
Subrahmanyam, D. 1803, 2758
Subramanian, S. 470
Sugane, K. 1791-1792
Sugiyama, H. 3003
Suguna, S. G. 3053
Suite, M. 3182
Sukhdeo, M. 2068
Sukonthanyakorn, B. 1538
Sukumar, K. 1467
Sukwa, T. Y. 2218
Sulaiman, S. 2379, 3061
Suleiman, A. J. M. 3132
Suliaman, S. M. 1118
Sulkes, J. 622
Sullivan, J. J. 1153
Sullivan, L. 1296
Sullivan, P. B. 536, 3612
Sultan, O. M. 12
Sultana, F. 3413
Sulvetta, M. B. 1855
Sumida, T. 1909
Summar, M. 547
Summers, P. 116
Sun, S. 1791-1792
Sun, S. H. 2627
Sun, S. Z. 272
Sun, Y. D. 428, 2606
Sun, Z. A. 472
Sunakorn, P. 2193
Sundararaj, A. S. 1325
Sundaresan, T. K. 2863
Sundari, T. K. 3089
Sunderland Correa, C. 315
Sung, J. L. 1620

Sungu, M. 2585
Suntharasamai, P. 1991
Suputtamongkol, Y. 58, 665, 2181, 2541-2542
Suresh, K. 1375, 3265, 3569
Suresh, N. R. 702
Suresh Kumar, S. K. 972
Suria, A. 2830
Surikova, L. E. 2244
Susaengrat, W. 47, 1907
Süss, G. 3245
Sutmoller, F. 706
Sutrisna, B. 367
Sutter, R. W. 986, 3132
Sutton, R. G. 355
Suwanjutha, S. 2193
Suwatanapongched, S. 2229
Suzuki, H. 3681
Suzuki, K. 2253
Suzuki, M. 2013
Suzuki, Y. 774
Svennerholm, A. M. 2547
Svinarich, D. M. 3467
Swaddiwudhipong, W. 1253
Swain, S. 2155
Swanepoel, R. 3517
Swarup, G. 1544, 3100
Swe, T. 2940
Swee Lay Thein 3122
Swiderski, Z. 1423
Swinkels, B. W. 499
Syed, Y. 2532
Symmons, P. 541
Symon, K. 2402
Synder, J. 363
Sysoev, V. V. 2347
Szilágyiová, M. 768
Sztein, M. B. 191, 1725, 3290
Tabaraud, F. 2662
Tabibzadeh, I. 22
Tabucanon, M. S. 3076
Tachibana, H. 1110, 1392, 2353
Tacket, C. O. 670, 2554
Tada, I. 865, 2087
Tada, M. S. 1168, 1473, 1679, 3378
Tada, S. 1410
Tadano, M. 1312, 2587
Taddesse, T. 704
Tadiaman, B. M. 888
Taelman, H. 436
Tafari, N. 659
Tai, D. I. 3516
Tai, J. H. 535
Taibi, A. 1077
Taillan, B. 1643
Tait, A. 502, 1377
Tait, D. 3223
Tait, S. 2178
Takada, N. 3697
Takagi, M. 2444, 2771, 3380
Takahashi, H. 1909
Takahashi, H. K. 2691
Takahashi, M. D. 692
Takehara, H. A. 313
Takeuchi, A. M. 2033
Takeuchi, T. 1110
Takken, W. 2767
Takushima, M. 253
Talan, D. A. 8
Talawdekar, N. N. 954
Taliani, G. 1960
Tall, B. D. 680
Talwar, G. P. 1290, 1929, 2522, 3098
Tamashiro, W. M. S. C. 1730
Tamburrini, E. 1032
Tamplin, M. L. 677
Tan, C. C. 2250
Tan, C. H. 2545
Tan, K. K. 968
Tan, N. H. 1515
Tan, S. G. 3055
Tan, T. C. 3130, 3521
Tanabe, K. 1662
Tanabe, S. 3076
Tanaka, H. 3632
Tanaka, M. 713, 716, 1125, 2082-2083, 2207
Tanaka, T. 807
Tanaka, Y. 2207
Tandon, B. N. 717, 3457
Tandon, N. N. 145
Tandon, V. 3666
Tang, A. T. 1169, 1484
Tang, D. B. 1160
Tang, L. H. 2926
Tang, Y. M. 714
Taniguchi, H. H. 3064
Tanious, A. I. 63
Tanizaki, M. M. 1518
Tanji, M. M. 1081
Tanner, M. 1551, 2072, 3242
Tannich, E. 3318, 3320, 3608
Tanowitz, B. 2323
Tanowitz, H. 781
Tanowitz, H. B. 1073, 2330, 2334, 3281
Tanphaichitra, D. 55
Tanyel, F. C. 1441
Tao, Z. H. 2411-2412
Tapchaisri, P. 273-274
Tapia, F. J. 786
Tapia-Conyer, R. 2813, 2813, 2876-2877, 2882, 2975
Tapia Uribe, F. M. 315
Tapie, P. 2662
Tara, N. P. 802
Tarantino, M. D. 2472
Tare, T. G. 3394
Targett, G. A. T. 1334-1335
Tarleton, R. L. 196
Tarrand, J. J. 278
Tartar, A. 3229
Tateno, S. 1942, 2353, 2398, 2400
Tatsukawa, R. 3076
Taty, E. 3217
Tauxe, R. V. 1283
Taveras, L. 1640
Taverne, J. 1043, 2320
Tawfik, A. F. 3620
Tay, H. H. 2250
Tay, L. 672, 2539, 3459
Taylor, D. 1794
Taylor, D. N. 670, 3460
Taylor, D. W. 2114, 3038, 3258
Taylor, E. 2513
Taylor, H. R. 283, 577-579, 2875, 3037
Taylor, M. G. 1122
Taylor, P. 2714
Taylor, R. F. H. 1541
Taylor, T. 2643
Taylor, T. E. 1675
Taylor-Robinson, A. W. 2963
Tebebe, Y. B. 965
Tedei, F. 1626
Tedla, T. 704
Tee, R. D. 2848
Tefera, B. 327
Teferedegn, H. 2454
Teixeira, A. R. L. 1082
Teja-Isavadharm, P. 162
Tejada V., E. 3513
Tekle-Haimanot, R. 3183
Teklehaimanot, A. 1335
Teles, H. M. S. 2709
Telford, S. R. III 891
Tellam, J. H. 2463
Telmasani, A. W. 2050
Teltow, G. J. 1508
Tembely, S. 2084
Temmerman, M. 2530
Temple, I. K. 719
Temple, K. 962
Ten Dam, H. G. 2262
Tendler, M. 1120
Teng, C. M. 1216
Tenjo, F. A. 753
Tensay, Z. W. 1207
Teo, S. K. 3505
Teodoro, U. 587
Ter Kuile, B. H. 2039, 3301, 3573
Ter Kuile, F. 479, 3542
Ter Meulen, J. 433
Terada, M. 812, 846
Terebuh, P. D. 2728
Terpstra, W. J. 685, 3136
Terris, M. 911
Tesana, S. 257, 3011, 3636
Tesh, R. B. 1098, 1617, 2452, 2693
Teuscher, T. 983
Thaithong, S. 2740, 3255
Thakur, C. P. 524, 2343, 3596, 3598
Thalhammer, F. 1362
Thalji, A. 903
Thamapalo, S. 1795
Thammapalerd, N. 860
Than-Saw 2401
Thanavibul, A. 2954
Thande, P. C. 1197, 1485
Thapar, B. R. 307, 452
Thapavanij, S. 860
Thau, R. 3098
Theakston, R. D. G. 11, 1211
Theander, T. G. 149, 755, 1042, 1340, 2058, 2295, 3303
Thee, S. 2873
Theetranont, C. 400
Thein-Hlaing 2401
Thein-Than 902
Thejpal, R. 1318
Théron, A. 237, 1426, 2367, 2718
Theuvenet, W. J. 3492
Thibaut, G. 2336
Thierry, J. 1106
Thiery, I. 3661-3662
Thimasarn, K. 742
Thole, J. E. R. 1289, 1299, 2568
Thomas, A. W. 1354
Thomas, H. C. 1956
Thomas, J. 700
Thomas, J. R. 1738, 2040
Thomas, P. P. 2252
Thomas, R. E. 1811
Thomas, S. J. 3438
Thomas-Oates, J. 1387
Thomas-Oates, J. E. 2040
Thomason, J. 1855, 2488
Thomason, J. A. 2487
Thompson, D. P. 2068
Thompson, H. 1209
Thompson, R. C. A. 2921
Thomson, C. J. 2178
Thomson, M. C. 2045
Thong, Y. H. 2139, 2360
Thongcharoen, P. 723
Thonglairoam, V. 1895
Thors, C. 773
Thrupp, L. A. 1834
Thulasiraj, R. D. 1882
Thuma, P. E. 3252
Thyagarajan, S. P. 1325
Ti, T. Y. 57
Tibana, A. 54
Tibaux, G. 3437
Tibayrenc, M. 1070
Tibbs, C. J. 1624
Ticehurst, J. 2255, 2610
Tidwell, M. A. 1477, 3043
Tigyi, Z. 2556
Tikasingh, E. S. 879, 2403, 2445-2446
Timacus, I. M. 1850
Timblin, B. K. 1706
Tin-U 2189
Tin-Myint 1836
Tin-Nu-Swe 3393
Tin-Shwe 451
Tin-Tun 902
Ting, K. S. 1939
Tischendorf, F. W. 1152
Tisher, C. C. 1838
Titanji, V. P. K. 3363
Tiu, W. U. 1781
Tkacheva, N. V. 2232
Toaliu, H. 3444
Tobler, H. 2752
Toda-Tang, A. 1184
Todd, C. H. 2811
Todd, I. 3411
Todd, J. 2260
Toe, A. C. R. 159
Toft, C. A. 1026-1027
Tognetti, A. 1075
Tokura, H. 1794
Tolentino, M. 1640
Tolezano, J. E. 3064
Tollefson, J. E. 3512
Tolley, H. D. 1136

Tolou, H. 1612
Tolson, D. L. 1093
Toma, H. 2397
Tomkins, A. M. 3033
Tomori, O. 3518
Tomson, G. 614, 3134
Tong, H. H. 373
Tonglet, R. 2164
Toole, M. J. 1888, 2856
Torian, B. E. 801
Torii, M. 807, 3010, 3633, 3640
Torr, S. J. 3383
Torras, V. 3436
Torres, A. 2973
Torres, A. M. 984
Torres, J. 3013
Torres, J. R. 3641
Torres, M. B. 3407
Torri, A. F. 3274
Torrico, F. 197
Torzillo, P. 2528
Tosta, C. E. 2373
Tostes Júnior, S. 513
Tosteson, T. 897
Toto, J. C. 2437
Touquet, R. 287
Touray, M. G. 3056
Toure, I. A. 346
Toutoungi, L. N. 1204
Touze, J. E. 2003, 3331
Toyoshima, T. 1036
Tozze, G. B. 3484
Tracy, J. W. 2716
Trager, W. 1988, 3550
Tran Van Tien 2886
Traore, G. S. 603
Traore, H. A. 1763
Traoré-Lamizana, M. 2238
Traub-Cseko, Y. 1397
Traub-Cseko, Y. M. 2033
Trautmann, M. 2303, 2932
Travassos, L. R. 192
Travassos da Rosa, A. P. A. 990, 2773
Travassos da Rosa, J. F. S. 990, 2773
Traverso, H. P. 386
Travi, B. L. 221
Trebucq, A. 158, 2569, 2948
Tredaniel, J. 935
Treutiger, C. J. 2938
Triglia, T. 2281
Trijono, S. 1688
Trimmer, R. 756
Tripathi, L. M. 2989
Tripathi, R. 1371
Tripp, C. A. 1085, 3591
Trisolini, M. G. 3093
Trivedi, C. R. 1233
Trontelj, J. V. 350
Trottein, F. 1352, 1766, 3330
Troye-Blomberg, M. 150, 468, 2298, 2645
Trujillo, D. 2345
Trujillo, J. M. 2263
Trumper, E. V. 3668
Trussell, J. 336, 2153, 2500
Trutnev, P. V. 127
Trzeciak, A. 152
Tsai, J. F. 1621
Tsai, S. F. 1232
Tsai, S. P. 1232
Tsai, Y. T. 109, 1002
Tsakris, A. 939
Tsang, M. 407, 2573
Tsang, V. C. W. 575-576, 2376
Tsao, S. Y. 982
Tse, S. K. 2177
Tsega, E. 1625
Tsen, Y. J. 1620
Tsilimigras, C. W. A. 1601-1602
Tsuboi, T. 3633, 3639-3640
Tsuchiya, K. 3195
Tsuda, Y. 2771, 3380
Tsui, M. S. 1013
Tsuji, M. 3540
Tsukada, H. 1938
Tsuneyoshi, M. 1431
Tsutida, Y. 3156
Tswana, S. 1010
Tswana, S. A. 555
Tuan, T. 943
Tuazon, M. 2737
Tucker, C. J. 1186
Tucker, G. S. 2700
Tucker, J. E. 1690
Tuli, K. 2157
Tull, E. S. 642
Tuma, M. 1438
Tumwine, J. K. 2227
Tun-Pe 1836, 3393
Tung, A. S. 246, 546
Tupe, C. D. 1609
Turbyfill, K. R. 674
Turco, S. J. 205, 522, 1089, 1093, 1734, 1738, 3306
Turell, M. J. 1495
Turner, C. M. R. 502
Turrens, J. F. 1069, 3285
Turrini, F. 3241
Twum-Danso, K. 2534
Twumasi, P. 757
Tyagi, K. 3360
Tyagi, P. 695
Tylleskär, T. 2143, 2812
Tzipori, S. 950
Ubolcholket, S. 3094
Uchida, T. 2253, 2609
Uchikawa, K. 894
Uchikawa, R. 236, 3615
Uchiyama, S. 1795
Udezue, N. O. 951
Udezulu, I. A. 2066
Udjo, E. O. 316
Udo, J. J. 3166
Udonsi, J. K. 1140
Uechi, H. 3025
Uehara, S. 2013
Uesaka, Y. 2188
Ufomadu, G. O. 3036
UK, Medical Research Council 2854
UK, Overseas Development Administration 2134
UK, University of Bristol 2134
Ukabam, S. O. 2064
Ukkachoke, C. 976
Uko, I. E. 250
Ul-Din-Khan, M. 2781
Uliana, S. R. B. 1399
Ulijaszek, S. J. 340
Ulin, P. R. 1019
Ullman, B. 200, 1401, 1733, 3299, 3592-3593
Ullu, E. 1067
Ulrich, M. 2202
Umamaheswari, S. 1596
Umino, T. 1820
Underwood, B. A. 1882
Ungar, B. L. P. 2219
Ungchusak, K. 1632
Unger, J. P. 371, 3404
United Nations Children's Fund 1872
Unnasch, T. 3362
Upadhyay, S. K. 3416
Upatham, E. S. 252
Upcroft, J. A. 2361
Uplekar, M. W. 410
Upston, J. M. 2638
Uragoda, C. G. 2473
Urban, M. I. 2516
Urgello, J. 627
Urwin, R. 1173-1174
USA, Gastrointestinal Physiology Working Group 375
USA, Gastrointestinal Physiology Working Group of the Cayetano Heredia and the Johns Hopkins University 3139
USA, Refugee Policy Group 1887
Usanga, E. A. 3257
Ushijima, H. 1305
Utsalo, S. J. 380, 3166
Utz, G. L. 1091
Uwaydah, A. K. 3465
Uyemura, K. 2061, 2199
Vaca, M. A. 1182, 2438
Vachula, M. 694
Vad, N. E. 3394
Vadivale, M. 3521
Vaidyanathan, P. 904
Vainio, H. 1890
Vaishnavi, C. 1932, 3187-3188
Vajpayee, A. 424
Val Ramos, A. M. S. 1357
Valadez, J. J. 3131
Valderas, J. 583
Valderrama, L. B. 2349
Valdespino, J. L. 2828, 2877, 2966, 2975
Valdespino-Gomez, J. L. 133
Valdéz, M. 422
Vale, G. A. 883
Vale, K. C. 530
Vale, T. G. 1817
Valencia, A. Z. 221
Valentini, S. R. 3147
Valentino, M. 43
Valenzuela, M. S. 1868
Valespino, J. L. 2813
Valkounová, J. 3645
Valle, A. C. F. 445
Valli, A. 331
Vallishayee, R. S. 76, 3494
Valmori, D. 3563
Van, V. G. 936
Van Alphen, L. 2841
Van As, A. D. 562, 1006
Van Assel, S. 1066
Van Beers, S. M. 819
Van Belkum, A. 163
Van Boxel, Y. 2272
Van Brakel, W. H. 90
Van de Perre, P. 1322, 1967, 2613, 3530
Van den Bosch, L. 1911
Van der Geer, E. R. 1562
Van der Geest, S. 1865
Van der Kaay, H. J. 1647
Van der Ley, P. A. 1578
Van der Meer, J. W. M. 2656
Van der Meide, P. H. 1719
Van der Merwe, C. A. 104
Van der Ploeg, L. H. T. 181, 497
Van der Schroeff, J. G. 2142
Van der Vliet, P. C. 505
Van der Werf, T. S. 2860
Van der Zee, R. 970
Van Dijk, M. 3564
Van Egmond, M. 2142
Van Embden, J. 2312
Van Eys, G. J. J. M. 1088, 1094
Van Geldermalsen, A. A. 1580
Van Gemert, G. J. A. 3556
Van Gool, J. 545
Van Hall, H. N. 1576
Van Hall, M. A. 1576
Van Heuverswyn, H. 82
Van Kerckhoven, I. 275
Van Klingeren, B. 2860
Van Knapen, F. 2091, 2965
Van Landingham, M. 336
Van Leuven, F. 1729
Van Loon, F. 957
Van Loon, F. P. L. 60, 3470
Van Luijk, J. N. 685
Van Marck, E. 197, 2530
Van Meirvenne, N. 1707
Van Middelkoop, A. 3517
Van Oord, D. J. 613
Van Oortmarssen, G. J. 284
Van Schravendijk, M. R. 1992, 2933, 3248
Van Thuan, C. 943
Van Tiel, D. 545
Van Tran, D. 943
Van Vliet, E. 171
Van Vliet, N. G. 819
Van Voorhis, W. C. 1393, 1726
Van Vugt, H. 545
Van Zyl, R. L. 3560
Vanamail, P. 852, 878
Vande Waa, E. A. 2406
Vanderberg, J. P. 489, 762, 1056, 3268
Vanderkooi, G. 235
Vandewaa, E. A. 1456
Vaney, M. C. 1766
Vanichseni, S. 117

Vanijanonta, S. 2647
Vanlandingham, M. 2500
Vanmaele, R. 1918
Vanover, L. 2068
Vansickle, T. 1832
Varcacel, N. M. 1578
Vardhani, V. V. 3029
Vardy, D. 797
Vargas, M. 2995
Vargas-Lagos, V. 2796
Varilek, G. W. 241
Varkila, K. 3307
Varley, C. A. 3618
Varma, N. 2047
Varma, S. C. 2275
Vasantha, K. 1481
Vasconcelos, P. F. C. 990, 2773
Vásquez-Vivar, J. 2008
Vasselon, T. 956
Vasuki, V. 2433
Vasuvattakul, S. 47
Vasyuchkov, A. D. 2245
Vatcharapreechasakul, T. 2542
Vaughan, B. 2153
Vaughan, J. A. 294, 1167, 1479, 3674-3675
Vaughan, J. P. 22
Vaughn, D. W. 2592
Vavrin, Z. 402
Vaz, A. J. 2537
Vaz, C. A. C. 1331
Vazquez, M. P. 2329, 2668
Veeken, H. 3529, 3664
Veeraraghavan, D. 1985
Veiga, R. M. O. 3064
Velasco-Castrejón, O. 2813, 2966, 2975
Velásques, M. 2836
Velásquez-Jones, L. 657
Velayudhan, R. 2433
Velema, J. P. 2152, 2272
Vella, A. T. 2075
Velludo, M. A. S. L. 563
Veloso, C. 2676, 2980
Venegas, J. 187
Venkatesan, P. 1800
Venkatram, M. K. 1325
Vento, S. 435
Ventura, G. 2837
Vera, C. 1779
Verani, P. 2240
Verastegui, H. 1555
Verastegui, M. 3017
Verbon, A. 3481
Vercesi, A. E. 1718, 3282
Verdon, R. 1756
Verez, V. 971
Vergara, C. 3548
Vergara, M. 1603
Vergara, U. 2676, 2980
Verghese, T. 1950
Verginassi, T. G. 587
Verhas, M. 2824
Verhave, J. P. 2652
Verma, A. 889
Verma, A. K. 2777
Verma, I. C. 2884
Verma, S. K. 687
Vermelho, A. B. 1721, 3586
Vermund, S. H. 2821
Verschoor, J. A. 459
Verster, A. 3644
Vervoort, T. 1707
Verwaerde, C. 492, 783
Verweij, P. E. 2142
Very, J. F. 3679
Vexenat, A. 2350
Viacava, P. 1075
Vial, H. J. 1046, 1649
Viana-Martins, F. S. 1338
Vickers, M. A. 2169
Vickery, A. C. 1803, 3359, 3361
Victora, C. G. 1857, 2511
Vidotto, O. 1061
Vie, J. C. 2822
Vieiera, V. S. D. 1578
Vieira, L. M. M. 399
Viengsay, M. 1977
Viengsay, T. 2385
Vig, O. P. 2151
Vigne, P. 3081
Vij, J. C. 3327
Vijayakumar, E. 314, 2803
Vijayan, V. K. 1800
Vikerfors, T. 1051
Vila, J. 2560
Viljoen, C. C. 1213
Villalba, R. 2973
Villalpando, S. 2499
Villalpando, S. F. 1535
Villalta, F. 3289
Villanueva, M. S. 510
Villarreal-Ramos, B. 696
Villarroel, F. 2030, 2122
Ville, Y. 552
Villeda-Hernández, J. 3431
Villena, F. 3015
Vilmont, M. 1668
Viñabal, A. E. 890
Vinayak, V. K. 201, 1114, 1417, 1419, 2703, 2991
Vince, J. D. 2600
Vincent, A. L. 2809
Viravan, C. 1360, 2949-2950
Virk, K. J. 1680
Viscidi, R. 412
Vishwakarma, R. A. 1371
Viskoper, J. R. 77
Visvesvara, G. S. 227, 2066, 3325
Viswalingam, N. D. 1592
Viswesarawa Rao, K. 623
Vitarana, U. T. 2589
Vittal Rao, P. 735
Viyanant, V. 252
Vladyko, A. S. 2244, 2248
Vlassof, C. 1551
Vodkin, M. H. 3670
Vogel, R. J. 329
Vogels, M. T. E. 2656
Vollenhoven, I. 2951
Volloch, V. 1709
Von Bonsdorff, C. H. 773
Von Schirnding, Y. E. R. 365
Von Sinner, W. 2395
Vordermeier, H. M. 389
Vorndam, A. V. 2588
Vorndam, V. 2885
Voss, B. 3623
Vottero-Cima, E. 514, 2675
Vovor, M. 1995
Voyiatzaki, C. S. 2041
Vreden, S. G. S. 2652
Vu, D. M 15
Vu, Q. N. 15
Vu Sinh Mam 2886
Vugia, D. J. 3153
Vuillez, J. P. 2660
Vythilingam, I. 3689
Wachira, T. M. 1132
Wachsmuth, I. K. 3460
Wachter, H. 3250
Wada, K. 2485
Wada, Y. 2771, 3380
Wadia, N. H. 1547
Wagateh, J. N. 1197, 1485
Wagner, H. 2565
Wagstaff, L. 1530
Wagstaff, W. 1245
Wahba, M. M. 3601
Wahi, P. L. 1579, 2563
Wahl, G. 1502
Wahlberg, J. M. 991
Wahlgren, M. 150
Wåhlin, B. 151, 754
Wahlquist, S. P. 1333
Wahman, A. 1893
Waits, V. B. 222, 3599
Wakamatsu, A. 692
Wakelin, D. 1448, 1975
Wakhlu, I. 1951
Waki, S. 2013
Walder, G. M. Jr 1525
Waldon, J. A. 426
Wales, A. 3536
Walker, A. J. 1262, 1880
Walker, A. R. P. 40, 1262, 1880
Walker, B. F. 1262, 1880
Walker, E. M. 227, 1149
Walker, J. 1144
Walker, K. B. 1933
Walker, M. M. 3141
Walker, S. 3023
Walker, S. P. 39, 923
Walker-Jonah, A. 1663
Wall, R. A. 71
Wallace, G. R. 2684
Wallace, H. M. 602
Wallace, M. R. 941
Wallach, J. 3143
Walland, M. 3429
Walley, J. 327
Walliker, D. 2282-2283
Walsh, M. J. 517
Walter, P. 552
Walters, L. L. 2452
Walz, S. E. 356
Wamola, I. A. 1275
Wan, C. C. 164
Wan, S. 3130
Wanachiwanawin, W. 1268
Wandel, M. 3109, 3422
Wanderley, D. M. V. 188
Wang, A. L. 535
Wang, B. H. 2599
Wang, B. L. 3138
Wang, B. X. 2657
Wang, C. C. 535, 1027, 2666, 3574
Wang, C. T. 525
Wang, C. Y. 110
Wang, G. J. 1057
Wang, G. Q. 636, 3077
Wang, J. 608
Wang, J. F. 1561
Wang, J. P. 1216
Wang, J. Y. 208
Wang, L. C. 268
Wang, L. F. 1894
Wang, M. J. 2931
Wang, P. Y. 570, 2415
Wang, S. L. 1894
Wang, S. S. 1002
Wang, S. X. 3101
Wang, S. Y. 2606
Wang, T. L. 443
Wang, T. S. 396
Wang, W. 2081
Wang, X. D. 3110
Wang, X. L. 1561
Wang, X. Z. 636
Wang, Y. 3101
Wang, Y. Q. 582
Wang, Z. 2531
Wang, Z. E. 528
Wang, Z. Y. 636
Wang, Z. Z. 2415
Wanniarachchi, P. 2443
Wansit, R. 1507
Warburg, A. 2131, 3056
Ward, H. D. 1418
Ward, H. M. 3283
Ward, R. D. 881, 1201, 1824, 2450
Ward, R. L. 3198
Ware, D. A. 3325
Warmington, K. S. 2728
Warnes, M. L. 887
Warrell, D. A. 1211, 1836, 3393
Warren, A. M. 1187
Warren, C. W. 909
Warren, R. Q. 2620
Warsame, M. 759, 2307, 2310
Warter, A. 565
Wartski, S. A. 77
Waruiru, R. M. 549, 2371
Wasef, M. A. 2899
Washburn, R. G. 3585
Wasserman, G. F. 1366
Wasserman, S. S. 1917, 2582
Wassom, D. L. 173, 3566
Wasunna, K. M. A. 842
Watanabe, K. 3634
Watanabe, N. 230, 2400
Watanabe, T. 849
Watemberg, N. 377
Waterlow, J. C. 340
Waters, M. F. R. 2862
Waterston, T. 593
Watier, H. 492
Watonsi, E. 2524
Watson, D. 1282
Watson, D. A. R. 3479

Watson, J. D. 87, 2574
Watt, G. 1998, 2737, 2858
Wattanagoon, Y. 2181
Wattie, M. 1404
Wawer, M. J. 29, 1323
Weatherall, D. J. 2942, 3122
Weaver, S. 3627
Weaver, S. C. 1189
Webber, R. H. 1148
Weber, J. N. 3213
Webster, H. K. 162, 1354
Webster, K. 2647
Webster, P. J. 1117
Wee, J. L. K. 1704
Weekly Epidemiological Record 441, 1274, 1963, 2223, 2420, 2764, 2889, 3507
Weeks, J. R. 19
Weeks, R. S. 3315
Wegner, J. 3388
Wei, C. C. 1124, 2738
Wei, G. 2986
Weil, G. J. 282, 1804, 2408, 2414
Weinberg, D. F. 2372
Weinberg, J. 3220
Weiner, E. J. 1113
Weingarten, M. A. 2576
Weinke, T. 2303, 2932
Weinstein, S. A. 2147
Weinstock, J. V. 241, 2732
Weis, J. R. 597
Weiser, W. Y. 523
Weiss, G. 3250
Weiss, L. M. 2323, 3281
Weiss, M. G. 354
Weiss, R. A. 1015
Weisse, M. E. 3173
Weissenbacher, M. 421
Weitzenfeld, H. 2461
Wejprasit, N. 1278
Welburn, S. 1377
Welch, J. B. 300
Weld, L. H. 3131
Wellems, T. E. 1363, 1663, 2281, 2306, 2311, 3230
Weller, P. F. 3034
Weller, S. C. 2924
Wells, K. E. 233
Wells, P. J. 1817
Wen, C. P. 1232
Wen, L. Y. 3028
Wen, Z. R. 2551
Weniger, B. G. 1632
Wenk, P. 577
Wennerås, C. 2547
Werbovetz, K. A. 2344
Were, J. B. O. 842, 2904
Werner, C. 572
Werner, E. 1347
Werner-Felmayer, G. 3250
Wernsdorfer, G. 1655
Wernsdorfer, W. H. 759, 1655, 1810, 2279, 2307, 2310
Wery, M. 743
Wesley, R. S. 3439
Wesson, D. M. 1191
West, C. E. 2163
West, K. P. Jr 1883, 3107
West, M. 1209
West, S. 412, 1941
West, S. K. 2875
Westaway, M. S. 1292
Westhuyzen, J. 2159
Weston, D. 1771
Wetsteyn, J. C. F. M. 2951
Whatley, R. E. 597
Wheeler, E. F. 1254
Wheeler-Alm, E. 2019
Whitaker, C. J. 3667
White, A. C. Jr 2088, 2345
White, A. T. 578, 3526
White, F. M. 3512
White, J. 308, 1516
White, J. H. 746
White, K. L. 3071-3072
White, L. 1605
White, M. E. 3397
White, N. J. 58, 465, 479, 665, 1031, 2181, 2541-2542, 3538, 3542
White, S. C. 896
Whiteley, H. E. 3251
Whitman, L. M. 2360
Whittle, H. 718, 981, 1964, 2260, 2941
Whitworth, J. 2116
Whitworth, J. A. G. 2114, 2426, 3038
WHO Cardiovascular Diseases Unit 3477
WHO Drug Information 3178
Whyte-Alleng, C. A. M. 2096
Wibulpolprasert, S. 1861
Wick, E. A. 2692
Wick, T. M. 1351
Wicke, H. J. 3395
Wicks, A. C. B. 1898
Widarsa, T. 360
Widjaja, S. K. 1901
Widmann, C. 488, 3563
Widmer, G. 3315
Wiedermann, G. 3322
Wieland, S. J. 1214
Wiemer, E. A. C. 3573
Wiertz, E. J. H. J. 1578
Wiest, P. M. 818, 2366, 3629
Wijesundere, A. 2943
Wikramanayake, T. W. 1247, 2496
Wilairat, P. 2944, 3279
Wilairatana, P. 2647
Wilde, H. 711, 2873
Wiley, C. A. 1634
Wilkins, A. 124
Wilkins, E. 73
Wilkins, E. G. L. 1681
Wilkins, P. P. 2376
Will, A. 2346
Will, C. 2246
Willcox, M. 759
Willemse, L. 884
Willey, M. S. 586
Williams, D. C. 1477, 3043
Williams, D. L. 1768, 2209
Williams, D. M. 800
Williams, J. 1325, 3550
Williams, J. F. 1456, 2112
Williams, P. 203, 3048
Williams, R. H. 232
Williams, S. P. 510
Williams, T. 1866
Williams, V. 308, 1516
Williamson, A. L. 1597
Williamson, D. H. 1033, 1347
Wills, M. R. 3205
Wilson, J. R. 1112
Wilson, K. 200, 3593
Wilson, M. 1131
Wilson, M. D. 2458
Wilson, M. E. 209, 937, 2681
Wilson, M. L. 995-996, 1828
Wilson, R. A. 1428, 2727, 2729, 2999
Wilson, R. J. 1301
Wilson, R. J. M. 1033, 1347, 3552
Wilson, T. D. 331
Wimonwattratee, T. 1365
Winch, P. 423
Winch, P. J. 3058
Wincker, P. 3580
Windsor, I. 440
Winger, L. A. 2439
Winichagoon, P. 1895
Wirima, J. 2643
Wirima, J. J. 1675
Wirth, J. J. 2025
Wirtz, R. A. 760, 1160, 1368, 1477, 1483, 2125, 2127, 2313, 2441, 2957, 3261
Wisdom, W. A. 3591
Wiser, M. F. 449, 1696
Wismans, P. G. P. 1350
Wisnewski, A. V. 2726
Wisseman, C. L. Jr 2217
Witayarut, C. 1343
Withnall, K. M. 2561
Witoonpanich, R. 2098
Witt, C. S. 385
Witte, B. 2706
Wittner, M. 781, 1073, 2323, 2330, 2334, 3281
Wizel, B. 1672, 3246
Wojtyniak, B. J. 52
Wolde-Gebriel, Z. 2163
Wolf, B. H. M. 1011
Wolf, H. 2620
Wolfe, M. S. 2065
Wolff, C. 45
Wollish, W. S. 156
Wolowczuk, I. 248
Wolstenholme, J. 2883
Wong, J. 1892
Wong, K. F. 3201
Wong, M. L. 3130
Wong, N. 1743
Wong, P. C. L. 2399
Wong, Q. 1435
Wong, S. 3576
Wong, S. L. 1542
Wong, S. Y. 443
Wong, W. K. 3201
Wong, W. W. 1535, 2499
Wongba, C. 3163
Wongkham, C. 2102-2103
Wongratanacheewin, S. 258
Wongsawasdii, L. 2506
Woo, T. H. S. 671
Wood, M. A. 1914
Wood, R. W. 435
Woodroffe, C. 1528
Woodruff, A. W. 3208
Woodward, R. 1379
Woolhouse, M. E. J. 554, 1420, 2378
Wooten, E. W. 503
World Health Organization 16, 119, 918-919, 1241, 1291, 1358, 1394, 1526, 1835, 1978, 2144, 2460, 2633, 3369-3370, 3376
World Health Statistics Quarterly 3192
Wosornu, L. 2534
Wotherspoon, A. 2737
Wotton, K. 724
Wouters, A. V. 1855, 3414
Wright, C. 2297
Wright, C. E. 3128
Wright, D. H. 348
Wright, E. P. 3112
Wright, M. 2899
Wright, M. D. 817, 1764
Wright, P. F. 2581
Wright, P. J. 2590
Wright, S. G. 2996
Wu, F. S. 310
Wu, J. J. 478
Wu, J. S. 429
Wu, J. T. 216
Wu, J. Z. 571
Wu, M. H. 1124, 2738
Wu, N. 1468
Wu, P. C. 2894
Wu, Q. H. 265
Wu, Y. 3275
Wu, Y. X. 787
Wunderlich, F. 171, 2014, 3565
Wuthiekanun, V. 58, 2181
Wyler, D. J. 240, 2631, 2721, 2725
Xavier, C. C. 2503
Xi, Z. D. 2172
Xia, Z. H 3028
Xiao, S. H. 566, 1432, 1782, 2278, 3005, 3020
Xiao, Y. 1468
Xie, J. Z. 483
Xie, X. C. 661
Xie, Z. Y. 1801
Xie, Z. Z. 396
Ximénez, C. 2354
Xu, B. X. 199
Xu, D. Z. 2599
Xu, F. N. 2072
Xu, H. 1429
Xu, H. D. 571
Xu, H. F. 2604
Xu, K. 2208, 2868
Xu, L. S. 478
Xu, S. B. 585
Xu, S. H. 2926
Xu, Y. H. 254
Xu, Y. Q. 2931

Xu, Y. X. 208
Xu, Y. Y. 2599
Xu, Z. Y. 1124, 2738
Xue, G. B. 636
Yach, D. 365, 1530
Yadav, M. 1596
Yadav, R. S. 2929
Yadava, J. N. S. 2183
Yadava, R. L. 307, 452
Yaemsiri, C. 2885
Yagita, K. 808
Yago, A. 2988
Yakubu, M. A. 3294
Yala, F. 2180
Yamada, M. 3458
Yamage, M. 3575
Yamaguchi, K. 1021
Yamamoto, S. 2087, 3195
Yamamura, M. 2199
Yamanouchi, K. 2226
Yamaoka, K. 2769
Yamashiro-Kanashiro, E. H. 1081, 1277
Yamashita, T. 849
Yamauchi, M. 1830
Yan, G. H. 1057
Yan, W. T. 3305
Yan, Y. F. 571
Yanagi, T. 1662
Yanagihara, R. 730, 1972
Yanagihara, Y. 2400
Yang, B. P. 2531
Yang, C. C. 310
Yang, C. L. 347
Yang, C. S. 430
Yang, C. X. 1369
Yang, D. M. 214
Yang, H. L. 473
Yang, J. D. 486
Yang, J. W. 2936
Yang, J. Y. 2900
Yang, P. C. 3482
Yang, P. F. 473
Yang, S. J. 2355
Yang, W. S. 714, 2596
Yang, Y. M. 1111
Yang, Y. Q. 216, 566
Yang, Y. T. 208, 2470, 3519
Yang, Z. Y. 1369
Yano, K. 765
Yao, D. S. 1311
Yao, F. B. 2325
Yao, J. L. 2355
Yao, L. Y. 3028
Yao, S. Y. 3028
Yap, E. H. 57, 1704
Yap, H. H. 3051
Yap, I. 2250, 2900
Yarasheva, D. M. 2249
Yarbough, P. O. 1962
Yarwood, A. T. 3386
Yashina, T. L. 2249
Yasuraoka, K 1125
Yasuraoka, K. 2082-2083
Yasyukevich, V. V. 871
Yazaki, S. 2087
Ybanez, L. 2386
Ye, J. Z. 1801
Ye, X. Y. 761
Ye-ebiyo, Y. 1122
Yeager, B. A. C. 1555
Yegres, F. 2626
Yeh, C. 3140
Yemelyanova, L. P. 2981
Yen, C. M. 3012
Yenioğlu, H. 945
Yeoh, P. Y. 1810
Yermishev, Yu. V. 2422
Yeya-Agba, B. 1600
Yi, S. H. 1785
Yi-Yi-Myint 3129
Yip, Y. L. 1520
Yoder, L. J. 408
Yokota, T. 2562
Yong, A. J. 2848
Yong, E. C. 2322
Yong, H. S. 3569
Yong, T. S. 1437
Yoon, S. 231
Yoshida, N. 2026
Yoshikawa, H. 1938
Yoshikawa, Y. 2226
Yoshino, T. P. 1776
Yoshino, Y. 405
You, J. Q. 1432, 1782, 3005, 3020
Youn, J. I. 416
Youn, J. K. 1934
Young, D. 1928
Young, D. B. 1289, 3181
Young, L. L. 2497
Young, P. E. 1824
Young, R. D. 1677
Young, S. 2862
Yousef, S. M. 2705
Yousif, A. A. 941
Yousof, A. M. 3165
Youssef, F. G. 2383, 2453
Yousten, A. A. 3042
Yu, B. X. 636
Yu, C. J. 3482
Yu, D. B. 2380
Yu, L. S. 1814
Yu, Q. F. 255
Yu, S. H. 1863, 2072
Yu, Z. N. 1814
Yuan, C. H. 1514
Yudkowsky, M. L. 1214
Yue, L. 3526
Yunus, M. 3451
Yuschenko, A. A. 3487
Yusri, M. Y. 3265
Yusuf, B. 75, 3167
Yuthasompob, S. 977
Yuval, B. 299
Zack, P. M. 1316
Zadka, P. 1235
Zaer, F. 2540
Zahed, N. Z. 3624
Zahedi, M. 1498
Zaheer, S. A. 702
Zahner, H. 3357
Zaidi, S. 1229
Zaidi, S. S. 3511
Zaim, M. 1480, 3680
Zainal, Z. 3148
Zainudin, B. M. Z. 2628
Zaman, K. 1843
Zaman, S. 98
Zambrano, L. 2345
Zamora-González, J. 2813
Zamze, S. E. 503
Zandu, A. 743
Zanforlin, M. 3447
Zapiola, I. 733, 2625
Zarate, R. 3568
Zarley, J. H. 209
Zavala, F. 169, 3540
Zavaleta, A. 2146
Zavoikin, V. D. 834
Žďárská, Z. 3645
Zea-Flores, G. 1457, 2419
Zehra, K. 2984
Zeissig, R. 3228
Zeitlin, M. F. 3106
Zekeng, L. 1320, 2617, 3215
Zelck, U. 2719
Zeller, H. G. 2238
Zelya, O. P. 834
Zeng, W. L. 3653
Zeppenfeldt, G. 2626
Zerk, G. 2700
Zessler, L. 2615
Zewde, D. 724
Zhang, A. Z. 787
Zhang, D. F. 3210
Zhang, H. L. 1308
Zhang, M. 1514
Zhang, Q. J. 573, 1183, 3509
Zhang, S. K. 558
Zhang, S. Q. 573, 1183
Zhang, S. Y. 478, 1369, 3110
Zhang, W. B. 714
Zhang, W. Q. 1369
Zhang, X. 1709
Zhang, X. B. 347
Zhang, Y. 1928, 2799, 3234
Zhang, Y. P. 928
Zhang, Y. Y. 2601
Zhang, Z. R. 2799
Zhao, B. W. 99
Zhao, L. P. 3588
Zhao, Y. 2936
Zhao, Z. G. 99
Zhaori, G. 1561
Zhen, T. M. 2415
Zheng, H. J. 2411-2412
Zheng, X. 483
Zheng, Z. J. 478
Zhou, G. M. 671
Zhou, L. 3289
Zhou, W. Q. 2657
Zhou, Y. S. 3210
Zhou, Z. H. 136
Zhu, B. 3597
Zhu, D. F. 134
Zhu, P. 2596
Zhu, Q. R. 2604
Zi, D. Y. 1308
Zicker, F. 107, 2333, 2671
Ziegelbauer, K. 2665
Zielke, E. 295, 1819
Zijlstra, E. E. 1741, 2042, 2048, 2341
Zimbabwe, National Cancer Registry Advisory Committee 3116
Zimina, Yu. V. 892
Zimmet, P. Z. 1543
Zin-Thet-Khine 3129
Zinkernagel, R. M. 3125
Zohoun, S. I. 2906
Zollinger, W. D. 1578
Zolotikhin, V. A. 3344
Zolotukhin, V. A. 832
Zomadi, A. 816
Zomerdijk, J. C. B. M. 2667
Zope, M. 3415
Zou, L. H. 3110
Zouari, B. 3091
Zschock, D. K. 3093
Zu, S. X. 2016
Zu, T. 460
Zulhasril, O. 1813
Zuluaga, L. 79
Zumrawi, F. Y. 1249, 1874
Zuo, L. F. 2657
Zurita, M. 1107

SUBJECT INDEX

***Acanthocheilonema viteae* infections,** *Mastomys natalensis*, treatment, diethylcarbamazine, biogenic amines, brain and tissues 855
Accidents
developing countries, review 1852
mortality, China and USA, compared 1848
road traffic, Nigeria 1522
Acetylsalicylic acid, malaria 2945
***Acinetobacter* infections,** *baumannii*, pneumonia, Australia 2561
Acquired immune deficiency syndrome (*see also* Human immunodeficiency virus infections)
adults
Brazil, prognosis 1633
projections, WHO model 2258
Africa 2904
book 132
WHO case definition 2622
women, prevention 1019
amoebiasis, Mexico 1014
awareness campaign, South Africa 728
cancer, reviews 1015
case definition, Africa 434, 1968-1969
developing countries, transmission, sexual, behaviour 1009
diagnosis, Ghana 3527
epidemiology
Africa, economic factors 1638
global projections 119
global, public health practices 1970
Haiti 1629
Mexico 1321
Tanzania 1631
Thailand 722
Ghana, sexual behaviour 439
global, age and gender structure 431
health care workers, prevention, Philippines 3531
histoplasmosis, fatal, Congo 2618
leishmaniasis 1012
Penicillium marneffei, Southeast Asia 1013
prevention, programmes, evaluation, South Africa 1637
research
Africa, ethics 1971
Medline database 116
South Africa, urban black mothers' knowledge 727
transmission, heterosexual, Dominican Republic 432
Adenoviruses, types 3 and 7, genome types, restriction mapping 1598
Adiasporomycosis, fulminant, pulmonary, fatal, coffee workers, Brazil 2264
Aedes
breeding habitats, flooding, egg hatching, Kenya 1485
control, insecticides, methoprene, sustained-release formulations, Kenya 1197
dengue viruses, candidate vaccine strains 1821
ova, desiccation resistance 2128
Aedes aegypti
breeding habits, Malaysia 3379
Brugia, abdomen isolates, infectivity 295
control
biological
Bacillus thuringiensis H-14
monolayer formulations 288
tablet formulation 1813
with temephos, Brazil 2770
Spiroplasma taiwanense 1157
Toxorhynchites, moctezuma, Union Island 1158
emergency response, community involvement 3060
insecticides
emergency methods 3683
permethrin, and repellent, compared, polyester tents 3374
resistance, West Indies 1188
ultra-low volume, houses, Dominican Republic 3043
predators, Malaysia, urban slums 3061
dengue vectors, potential, South Africa 3057
flaviviruses, resistance 1487
genome 1187
larvae
habitats, West Indies 1488
seasonal variations, Mexico 3058
oviposition
diel patterns, Trinidad 874
Trinidad 1486
Plasmodium gallinaceum, sporozoites, infectivity 3056
strains, ballotini, laboratory maintenance 3059
Aedes albopictus
arbovirus vectors, competence 1490
blood meals, intervals, population growth 2771
breeding
habits, Malaysia 3379
sites, Italy 3686
USA 586

Aedes albopictus *cont.*
control
biological, *Macrocyclops albidus*, tyres, USA 1192
insecticides, used motor tyres, Malaysia 3689
dengue viruses, transmission, vertical 1190
diapause, environmental factors 3684
eastern equine encephalomyelitis virus 1189
USA 1822, 3062
genetic analysis, geographical variations 296
imported tyres, South Africa 1491, 3687
La Crosse virus, transmission 3685
laboratory rearing, population cage 3380
larvae, control, insecticides, organophosphate, susceptibility 1191
repellents, deet, formulations compared, Philippines 1470
taxonomy 3688
trapping, duplex cone trap 1489
USA
and Brazil, review 1823
cuticular hydrocarbons, geographical variations 875
Aedes atropalpus, St Louis encephalitis virus, vertical transmission 1193
Aedes bahamensis, taxonomy, USA 3688
Aedes caspius, Egypt, differentiation, electrophoresis 1194
Aedes furcifer, chikungunya virus vector, South Africa 1195
Aedes polynesiensis
laboratory rearing 2444
Wuchereria bancrofti, oral infection var. *pacifica*, larvae, third-stage 1492
Aedes provocans
Jamestown Canyon virus
oral transmission 1494
vector, USA, New York 1196
Aedes togoi
ova, scanning electron microscopy 1493
rearing, laboratory 876
Aedes triseriatus
California group viruses, transmission, transovarial 2888
USA, co-existing *Ae. albopictus* 586
Aedes vigilax, repellents, deet- and permethrin-impregnated clothing, compared 1160
African tick-bite fever, dogs, Zimbabwean strain 3506
Agkistrodon blomhoffi brevicaudus, venom, antiserum 2470
Agkistrodon halys brevicaudus, venom, fibrinolytic enzyme 311
Air pollution
health effects 301
Latin America 2461
nasal mucosal changes, Mexico 1510
Air pollution *cont.*
indoors, children, respiratory diseases, the Gambia 1205
ozone, health effects, children, respiratory diseases, Mexico 897
Albendazole
cysticercosis 260
Echinococcus granulosus, mice 566
Gnathostoma spinigerum 2103
helminthiases 2099
hydatid disease 842, 1788
Hymenolepis nana 3014
Lagochilascaris minor 2404
taeniasis 2391
with mebendazole, nematode infections 2748
Albinism, USA, Indians, book 339
Alcohol
consumption
detection, Guadeloupe 43
problems, surveys 3432
health effects, cardiomyopathy 1261
Algae, organism resembling, diarrhoea 2219
Allergy
house dust mites 3697
ticks, *Ornithodoros capensis* bites 2139
Allopurinol, leishmaniasis 1750
Amblyomma americanum, prostaglandins, production 893
Amblyomma hebraeum, *Rickettsia*, transmission, Zimbabwe 1940
Amblyomma variegatum
Crimean–Congo virus 1828
Dugbe virus vectors 1509
Amodiaquine
malaria 2948
chloroquine-resistant 1997
Plasmodium falciparum 1050
reactions, antidrug antibodies 1986
resistance, *Plasmodium falciparum* 1685
Amoebae (*see Entamoeba; Naegleria*)
pathogenic, leptomyxid, granulomatous encephalitis 2356
Amoebiasis
acute, treatment, secnidazole, Egypt 2699
AIDS 1014
antibodies
70-kDa heat shock protein 3322
children, age-specific, India 1759
diagnosis, dot ELISA, and plate ELISA, compared 2991
guineapigs, amoeboma, model 1762
hamsters, and jirds, liver abscess, treatment, halogenated bisphenols 1413
hepatic, unusual manifestations, Nigeria 2064
hepatic abscess
diagnosis, microplate ELISA 2355
fibronectin and C_3d, patients, India 805
treatment, tinidazole, Mali 1763

Amoebiasis *cont.*
hepatic abscess *cont.*
ultrasound, India 802
immunity, India 1109
invasive, review 2697
monkey, *Ateles geoffroyi*, Mexico 3610
review 3316
symposium 2063
Amoxycillin
Helicobacter pylori 3141
with clavulanic acid
leprosy, mice 89
melioidosis 2181
Amphotericin B
infusion rates, toxicity 734
leishmaniasis 3599
Trypanosoma cruzi 3287
Ampicillin, respiratory diseases 367
Anaemia
hookworm disease, prevention and control, book 1142-1143
iron deficiency
children
and pregnant women, China 936
diseases, cell-mediated immunity, Togo 1539
schistosomiasis 3630
South Africa 2159
pregnancy (*see* Pregnancy)
sickle cell (*see* Sickle cell disease)
women, Mauritania 929
Ancylostoma, larvae, infective, hyaluronidase 1141
Ancylostoma ceylanicum
enzymes
hydrolases 2750
NADH oxidase, and fumarate reductase 266
tricarboxylic acid cycle 2097
***Ancylostoma* infections** (*see* Hookworm disease)
Andaman fever, epidemiology, Andaman and Nicobar Islands 3123
Angiostrongyliasis
abdominal
Brazil 568
diagnosis, histopathology, Brazil 267
cantonensis
eosinophilic meningitis, global distribution, review 845
mice, infection routes 268
costaricensis, mice, treatment, animal model 846
diagnosis
enzyme-linked fluorescence assay 1145
immunoblot 3032
Angiostrongylus cantonensis
antigens
circulating, monoclonal antibodies 1145
immunodiagnosis 3032
Angiostrongylus cantonensis *cont.*
host, *Laevicaulis alte*, India, seasonal activity 3031
pyrimidine nucleotide precursors 2399
snails 2098
Angiostrongylus costaricensis
culture, media, defined 269
slugs, *Vaginulus plebeius*, Nicaragua 2751
Animal bites, Hong Kong 1520
Anisakiasis, multiple larvae, stomach, woman, Japan 1793
Anisakis, sea eels, Korea 3355
Anisakis physeteris, rDNA, restriction fragment length polymorphisms 1792
Anisakis simplex
larvae
antigenic polypeptides, gene encoding 1791
fish and squid, China 272
Anopheles
adults, female, indoor resting behaviour, Colombia 1171
biting behaviour, Brazil 1169
blood meals
erythrocyte concentration 1167
gel diffusion analysis, India 1472
control, molecular biology, review 1818
differentiation, ribosomal DNA 1179
filariasis vectors, transmission, control 1148
malaria vectors
China 2126
control, analysis 1981
potential, Kenya 1172
Sri Lanka, irrigation development 2127
transmission, India 2434
ova, China, scanning electron microscopy 585
Plasmodium
berghei, ookinete densities 294
cynomolgi, Thailand 1475
falciparum
infection, ELISA 869
sporozoite rates 748
susceptibility, Brazil 1168
transmission, potential, Dominican Republic 1477
sporozoites
detection, ELISA 1040
salivary glands, Kenya 867
transmission 868
vivax, susceptibility, Brazil 1473
Anopheles albimanus
biting and resting behaviours, Guatemala 1820
control
insecticides
bendiocarb, house spraying, Mexico 3678

Anopheles albimanus *cont.*
control *cont.*
insecticides *cont.*
ultra low volume, d-allethrin with d-phenothrin, Haiti 3679
larvae, habitats, aquatic plants, Mexico 2768
Anopheles albitarsus, differentiation, *A. deaneorum,* hybridization 1484
Anopheles anthropophagus, malaria vectors, China, control 478
Anopheles arabiensis, control, insecticides, DDT, house spraying, South Africa 1177
Anopheles culicifacies
biting activity, night, India 1178
control, biological, India, Kheda project 1656
species A, Iran 1480
species B and C, control, insecticides, malathion, resistance, India 1481
Anopheles darlingi
breeding, habitats, Suriname 3050
chloroquine, development 3378
control, insecticides, DDT, house spraying, Brazil 870
Plasmodium falciparum, infectivity, antimalarial agents 1679
Anopheles deaneorum
colonization, Brazil 1184
hybridization, Brazil 1484
Anopheles dirus
complex, Thailand, isomorphic species 3055
control, insecticides, deltamethrin-impregnated nets, China 582
Anopheles flavirostris
control, insecticides, susceptibility, Philippines 2436
repellents, deet, formulations, compared, Philippines 1159
Anopheles gambiae
bloodmeal, identification, DNA fingerprinting 1164
complex
blood meals, malaria antibodies 3672
chromosomal polymorphism 3377
control, insecticides, pyrethroid-treated bednets, the Gambia 2425
differentiation
DNA probes 1174
non-radioactive probes 1173
polymerase chain reaction 1175
malaria vectors, Kenya 292
control, insecticides, DDT resistance, ageing effects, Tanzania 1176
haemagglutinins, anti-erythrocyte lectins 3676
laboratory rearing 2767
larvae, control, biological, *Bacillus,* Zaïre 1464
Anopheles gambiae *cont.*
malaria vectors, São Tomé and Príncipe, exophagic and exophilic 3673
Plasmodium
falciparum
body size 1476
circumsporozoite protein release 3674
population dynamics 3675
transmission 1479
vivax, susceptibility 1478
Anopheles jamesii, *Wuchereria bancrofti,* Sri Lanka 2443
Anopheles maculatus
complex, cuticular lipids, malaria vectors 1180
malaria vector, Malaysia 3051
Anopheles martinius, larvae, differentiation, *An. sacharovi* 871
Anopheles mascarensis, malaria vector, Madagascar 3682
Anopheles merus, measurements, seasonal variations 2442
Anopheles minimus, malaria vectors, China, control 478
Anopheles multicolor, malaria vector, potential 1482
Anopheles nili, malaria vector, Cameroon 2437
Anopheles nuneztovari, trapping, light traps, moonlight, effects, Venezuela 3052
Anopheles pharoensis
malaria vector
potential 1482
Senegal 1181
Anopheles pseudopunctipennis
control
insecticides
DDT and bendiocarb, house spraying, Mexico 2438
DDT and bendiocarb, Mexico 1182
Anopheles pulcherrimus, ecology, Iran 3680
Anopheles punctulatus, control, growth regulator, pyriproxyfen, Solomon Islands 3681
Anopheles quadrimaculatus, ivermectin activity 3677
Anopheles sacharovi, larvae, differentiation, *An. martinius* 871
Anopheles sinensis, filariasis vectors, transmission, China 573, 1183
Anopheles stephensi
control, biological, *Bacillus thuringiensis,* H-14, monolayer formulations 288
malaria vector
control, biological, *Nosema algerae* 3367
India, Y-chromosome dimorphism 3053

Anopheles stephensi *cont.*
Plasmodium
berghei
antimalarial activity 2318
detection method 2439
diet 765
sporozoite delivery 3054
falciparum
antimalarial activity 2440
sporogony 1350
transmission 1479
sporozoites, immunoenzymatic labelling 2441
vinckei petteri, sporogony 1059
yoelii
feeding behaviour 872
nigeriensis with *Nosema algerae* 293
yoelii nigeriensis, blood feeding activity 2769
repellents, deet and permethrin compared 1483
Anopheles tessellatus, antigens, cross reactivity, *Culex quinquefasciatus* 873
Anthropometric studies
children
and adolescents
Cuba, body mass indicator 617
India, elite population 3416
and adults, Malawi 616
Hawaii 2497
Iraq 630
Mali 1532
Papua New Guinea, maximum chi-squared statistics 2512
school, Saudi Arabia 2498
Sri Lanka 1247, 2496
infants
arm circumference 3418
newborn
Egypt and India 623
Nigeria, arm/head ratio 1877
Peru, growth misclassification 3102
Antibiotics
β-lactam, *Vibrio cholerae* 1921
diarrhoeal diseases 1901
reactions, children, diarrhoea 372
resistance
bacteria 2178
Escherichia coli 2183
Neisseria gonorrhoeae 384, 1576
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 2180
Salmonella
typhi 378, 2552
wien 379
susceptibility
Haemophilus influenzae 3471
Neisseria gonorrhoeae 1575
use, drug information, Sri Lanka 3134
Antidiarrhoeal drugs, misuse 942
Antimalarial agents
Africa 138
anticancer acridines 3279
children 1996
5-fluoroorotate, oral, mice 493
malaria, prophylaxis 1343
plant-derived, review 1655
Plasmodium falciparum 2310, 3560
Malaysian isolates 1688
model 2947
prophylaxis and treatment 1031
resistance
artesunate and artemether activity 1360
Burkina Faso 159
Plasmodium falciparum 481, 1687, 2279, 2311
molecular genetics 2306
screening, ethanolamine uptake 1046
sporontocidal and gametocytocidal activity 2318
Antimicrobial agents
diarrhoeal diseases 654
Mycobacterium leprae 965
pneumonia, children 1563
resistance
bacteria 373
Haemophilus influenzae 3159
type b 3161
Salmonella 671, 2549
typhi 954, 1568, 2553, 3150, 3465
Shigella 380, 672
susceptibility, *Clostridium difficile* 3478
Antituberculous agents
HIV, reactions, Zimbabwe 3220
resistance
Ghana 2860
Saudi Arabia 2859
silicosis 2854
Arbovirus infections (*see also named infections*)
domestic pigeons, USA, California 2887
epidemiology
Australia, southeast 1608
Mediterranean countries 3366
Namibia 104
wild birds and mammals 1811
Arboviruses (*see also named viruses*)
vectors
Aedes albopictus, North and South America 1490
arthropods, evolution, review 2118
mosquitoes
Culex caudelli 2445
interactions, review 2124
seasonal activity 1817
Armigeres subalbatus, *Brugia*, development 1498
Arteether, *Plasmodium cynomolgi* B, monkeys 1371

Artemether
malaria, multidrug-resistant 1360
Plasmodium falciparum 1361
Schistosoma japonicum 1782
Artemisinin
Chinese medicinal plant 1654
derivative, artelinic acid, antimalarial activity 1374
Artesunate
malaria 473, 2949-2950
monkeys 486
multidrug-resistant 1360
Plasmodium yoelii 2657
Arthritis
bacterial, children, Kenya 1275
parasitic, review 2923
reactive, *Strongyloides stercoralis* 264
Arthropods
bloodsucking, parasite transmission, review 3657
medically important, book 3365
rodents, Indonesia, disease transmission 859
zoonoses, review 3366
Ascariasis
acute necrotising pancreatitis 3649
Brazil, community morbidity, estimation, model 3613
children
Brazil, soluble CD23, serum 2400
eosinophilia, Brazil 230
treatment, age-targeted, Myanmar 2401
control
programme, Korea 1451
review 2753
intestinal obstruction, Uganda 270
lumbricoides, antibodies, sex and age-related 847
reinfection, Bangladesh 3033
treatment
albendazole 2099
levamisole, Nigeria, tactics 2100
Ascaris lumbricoides
adults, female, reproductive system, morphology 1450
ova, larvae motility 3648
rDNA, transcription terminator 2752
Asthma
betel nut chewing 1541
Venezuela, environment and parasites 645
Azithromycin
Giardia lamblia 2361
Plasmodium falciparum 3558
Bacillus, mosquito control 861
Bacillus anthracis, differentiation, *B. cereus* 963
Bacillus cereus, differentiation, *B. anthracis* 963
Bacillus sphaericus
mosquito control 1156, 1464, 1466
Bacillus sphaericus cont.
mosquito control *cont.*
bacteriophage activity 862
cellular fatty acid analysis 581
flowable liquid insecticide 2120
with *B. thuringiensis* 2422
spores, water, fate 3042
Bacillus thuringiensis
endotoxins, review 1465, 3663
H-14
blackfly control 2774
mosquito control 288, 1464, 1466, 1813-1814, 2422, 2770
bioassay system 1815
Egypt 862
liquid formulation 1812
slow-release formulation 3659
spores, water, fate 3042
Bacteraemia
children, diarrhoea 52
Vibrio mimicus 3158
Bacteria
aerobic, flora, faecal, antibiotic resistance, India 2178
antibacterial activity, snake venoms 8
antimicrobial agents, resistance, China 373
enteropathogenic, with intestinal parasites, children and adolescents, IgE, faeces 446
flora
intestinal, newborn infants, Ethiopia 659
leg ulcers, sickle cell disease patients 1897
pathogenic, enteric, interaction intestinal mucus glycoproteins, review 2177
vector control 3660
Bacteria, antibacterial agents, antibiotics (*see* Antibiotics)
Bacterial diseases (*see also* Bacteraemia; Septicaemia)
diagnosis, review 3136
HIV 2910
immunity, reviews 3125
infants, newborn, omphalitis, Turkey 945
transmission, flies 2777
treatment, Saudi Arabia 1905
***Bacteroides* infections,** *fragilis*, diarrhoea, children 3162
Balantidiasis, fatal, Chile 2993
Balta notulata, Papua New Guinea 1162
BANNA virus, China 1946
Bartonella bacilliformis, deformation factor 978
Bartonellosis, work of Daniel Carrión 705
Benzimidazoles
Giardia lamblia 2704
hydatid disease 2395
Benznidazole, trypanosomiasis 516

Benzo(g)quinoline derivatives, antimalarial activity 2317
Benzothiazole derivatives, antifilarial activity, pharmacokinetics 3357
Beriberi, cardiomyopathy, Indonesia 3427
***Bertiella studeri* infection,** Indonesia 2743
Betel nuts
chewing
asthma, Asians, UK 1541
with slaked lime, oral cancer 3438
Biomphalaria,* *Schistosoma mansoni, Brazil 2709
Biomphalaria choanomphala,* *Schistosoma mansoni, Uganda 2368
Biomphalaria glabrata
control
biological
cinnamodial, from *Capsicodendron dinisii* 2712
Marisa cornuarietis 538
Thiara granifera, Dominican Republic 2995
population dynamics 3614
Schistosoma mansoni
cercarial production, *Marisa cornuarietis* activity 237
digestive gland growth 2367
genetics 2074
haemocytes
adherence 3615
phagocytosis 2719
superoxide production 1776
space-energy compromise 1426
susceptibility, restriction fragment length polymorphisms 2069
temperature preferences 542
Biomphalaria pfeifferi
control
biological
crayfish, *Procambarus clarkii,* Kenya 2711
Melanoides tuberculata, Kenya 2363
shade 2710
Schistosoma mansoni, Uganda 2368
Biomphalaria straminea, population dynamics 3614
Bismuth subsalicylate, diarrhoeal diseases, children 357
Bitis, venom, biochemical composition 9
Bitis gabonica, venoms, physiological effects, rabbits 1217
Blackflies
control, Burkina Faso, recrudescence risks 284
onchocerciasis vectors, Latin America, control 2132
Blackfoot disease, goitre and 2165
Blackwater fever, mefloquine associated 3559
Blastocystis hominis
gastroenteritis, detection 2705
ultrastructure, vacuoles 229
***Blastocystis hominis* infections,** epidemiology, Papua New Guinea 2362
Blastomycosis
cerebral abscess, Tunisian, France 1643
diagnosis, laboratory, Zimbabwe 2629
South American (*see* Paracoccidioidomycosis)
Blattella germanica,* *Klebsiella transmission 889
Blindness (*see* Eye conditions)
Blood (*see also* Anaemia; Eosinophilia; Sickle cell disease; Thalassaemia)
donors
hepatitis B 427, 2251
hepatitis C 430, 1004, 2899, 3211, 3523
herpes group virus infections, type 6 1596
HTLV 2625
Trypanosoma cruzi, screening 2333
trypanosomiasis 2671
groups, *Escherichia coli* diarrhoea 60
screening, haematocrit capillary specimen, Guinea-Bissau 3447
transfusions
cytomegalovirus infections 2221
hepatitis C 109
HIV 2903
malaria 2269
services, management, book 1245
trypanosomiasis 2974
Blood, erythrocytes, G6PD deficiency (*see* G6PD deficiency)
Blood, haemoglobins
haemoglobinopathies
children, Jordan 349
Hb O Arab, Ivory Coast 3119
Hb O Arab/Hb S Tunisia 1267
HbS, children, malaria 1990
Blood pressure (*see* Hypertension)
Books
1990 world health statistics 16
AIDS in Africa 132
annotated catalogue of the Miner yellow fever collection 1613
atlas of medical helminthology and protozoology 1976
basic laboratory methods in medical parasitology 1978
bilharzia, a history of imperial tropical medicine 815
biotechnology for biological control of pests and vectors 860
children of the moon, albinism in Amerindians 339
clinical tropical dermatology 3075

Books *cont.*
colour atlas of arthropods in clinical medicine 3365
control of disease vectors in the community 3658
diet and disease in traditional and developing societies 340
disease and mortality in sub-Saharan Africa 3384-3385
diseases of children in subtropics and tropics 593
drugs used in mycobacterial diseases 1291
entomological field techniques for malaria control. Parts I and II 3376
essential elements of obstetric care at first referral level 918-919
giardiasis 2065
healing the schism, epidemiology, medicine and the public's health 3071-3072
health and healing in tropical Australia and Papua New Guinea 3386-3388
health programmes integrated into a social infrastructure, 25 years in the Amazon 23
health system decentralization 22
healthy mothers, happy babies 2804
helminthic zoonoses 537
hookworm infection and anaemia 1142-1143
hookworm infections 1448-1449
Hunter's tropical medicine 592
imperialism and medicine in Bengal 3073-3074
injectable contraceptives, their role in family planning care 1526
Japan's dark side to progress 1154
leprosy, short-term treatment 1937
malaria 1646
malaria in West Africa 2270-2271
malaria, waiting for the vaccine 1334-1335
management of blood transfusion services 1245
management of severe and complicated malaria 1358
modern parasite biology 2631
our planet, our health 2460
parasite–host associations, coexistence or conflict 1026-1027
recent trends in health statistics in south-east Asia 600
sexual behaviour and networking, on transmission of HIV 3221
social and economic aspects of malaria control 3546
socioeconomic aspects of HIV and AIDS in developing countries 438
state of the world's children 1991 1872
urban and rural development in third world countries 1829

Books *cont.*
world guide to infections 937
***Bordetella* infections** (*see* Whooping cough)
Borrelia burgdorferi
ticks
anal inoculation 891
and fleas, USA, Texas 1508
Ixodes
hexagonus, transmission 1204
Japan 894
persulcatus, China 661
persulcatus and *Haemaphysalis flava*, Japan 3458
ricinus, seasonal activity 1203
***Borrelia* infections** (*see* Lyme disease; Relapsing fever)
Bothrops, venom, detection, ELISA, Brazil 1517
Bothrops atrox, bites, review 3080
Bothrops jararaca
antivenom, IgG_T subclass, hyperimmune horse serum 313
bites, haemorrhage and coagulopathy 11
venom, proteinase inhibitor 1518
Bothrops jararacussu, venom, bradykinin-potentiating peptide 1220
Bothrops moojeni, bite, fatal, extradural haematoma 2149
Boulengerina, venoms, toxins, cross-neutralization 2147
Branhamella catarrhalis (*see Moraxella catarrhalis*)
Brazilian purpuric fever
Brazil, geographical distribution 2841
rats, passive immunization 69
Breast feeding (*see* Children, infant)
Bronchitis (*see also* Respiratory diseases)
chronic, adults, *Haemophilus influenzae* immunization, Papua New Guinea 960
Brucella abortus
antigens, fractions, immunoblotting 3143
detection, DNA amplification 2543
Brucella melitensis, detection, DNA amplification 2543
Brucellosis
antibodies, asymptomatic persons, Saudi Arabia 3144
children
Israel, Negev 377
Saudi Arabia, review 666
diagnosis, and treatment, guidelines 949
epidemiology
Jordan 59
Mexico 2826
Saudi Arabia 2182
melitensis
diagnosis, delayed, Israel 2544
treatment, ciprofloxacin 1908
nephrotic syndrome, woman, Israel 3145

Brucellosis *cont.*
neural, antibodies, oligoclonal IgG bands 2827
treatment, ceftriaxone, failure 3146
Brugia
Armigeres subalbatus 1498
glycoproteins, cuticular, gp29 3358
***Brugia* infections**
malayi
India, patent period 852
jirds, larval antigens, antibody responses 1804
Mastomys natalensis, treatment, immunomodulators 3360
mice
resistance 3652
carrageenan activity 1803
transmission, China 573
treatment, diethylcarbamazine, mass single dose, India 2762
volunteers 2415
pahangi, jirds, infectivity, *Aedes aegypti* abdomen isolates 295
Brugia malayi
Anopheles sinensis, transmission, China 1183
antigens
myosin heavy chain 572
surface, expression 851
enzymes, transglutaminase, activity 3359
larvae, antigens, surface, vector-stage development 1802
microfilariae
antigens, MF1, chitin activity 2761
exsheathment, inhibition, ivermectin 3361
prostaglandin E_2 release. 3034
vectors, *Mansonia*, Malaysia 2129
Bugs (*see also individual genera*)
control, Brazil, community participation 188
ecology, trypanosomiasis, American, review 2121
Trypanosoma cruzi, development, interactions, review 2332
Bulinus globosus
Schistosoma
Cameroon 814
mating systems, DNA fingerprinting 813
Bunyaviridae, review 1954
Burkitt's lymphoma, HIV 1016
Bythinella hubeiensis, Paragonimus, China 558
California serogroup virus infections, epidemiology, Sri Lanka 994
Campylobacter
enteric, detection, DNA hydrolysis 53
milk, human, France and Central African Republic compared 1565
***Campylobacter* infections**
diarrhoea
children 664
Singapore 2539
gastroenteritis, children, Saudi Arabia 3137
jejuni
bacteraemia, children, diarrhoea 2823
children, age distribution 3138
Campylobacter jejuni, survival, fermented cereal grain 4
Campylobacter pylori (*see Helicobacter pylori*)
Cancer
Africa, symposium 1890
AIDS, reviews 1015
Brazil, ethnic distribution 931
children, Zambia 2516
epidemiology
Pakistan 637
Puerto Rico 638
incidence
Jamaica 45
Zimbabwe, national register 3116
mortality, Brazil, geographical distribution 932
squamous cell, leprosy ulcers 397
treatment
developing countries 1263
global inequalities 3435
Cancer, leukaemia (*see* Leukaemia)
Cancer, lymphomas (*see* Burkitt's lymphoma; Hodgkin's disease; Lymphomas)
Cancer sites
bile duct, *Opisthorchis viverrini* 2086
bladder
schistosomiasis 2735
Saudi Arabia 1778
genitalia
female
cervix
aetiology, viral 2580
Ethiopia 3437
papillomaviruses 933, 2224
and *Chlamydia*, Kenya 2530
and HIV 2907
screening, India 1544
larynx, risk factors, smoking, hand-rolled cigarettes 3111
liver
aflatoxin exposure, p53 gene mutation 934
genetics, China 1001
hepatitis B 1002
review 2603
hepatitis C 1621, 2901
lung, workers, granite, China 1227
mouth
betel nuts, slaked lime, Papua New Guinea 3438
Brazil and India, compared 2810

Cancer sites *cont.*
mouth *cont.*
screening, India, strategies compared 3439
smoking, hand-rolled cigarettes, Uruguay 3111
nasopharynx
Epstein–Barr virus 982
risk factors, smoking 3111
oesophagus
risk factors, pickled vegetables, Chinese, Hong Kong 1892
South Africa, risk factors 1264
skin, Kaposi's sarcoma (*see* Kaposi's sarcoma)
Candidiasis, vaginal, treatment, fluconazole, trial, Africa 2916
Capillariasis
epidemiology, review 1447
hepatica, Japan 1446
Carcinogens
health hazards 1890
insecticides 1835
Cardiovascular diseases (*see also* Heart diseases)
Hong Kong, socioeconomic factors 1542
hospitalization, costs, Niger 346
mortality, Brazil 635
prevention, physical activity, Mauritius 1543
Carrión, D., work on verruga peruana and Oroya fever 705
Cefodizime, gonorrhoea 3163
Ceftazidime
melioidosis 1907
resistance, *Pseudomonas pseudomallei* 58
Ceftriaxone
brucellosis 3146
enteric fevers 1910
Cerebrovascular diseases, mortality, Taiwan 2515
Cervicitis, chronic, aetiology, viral, interferon treatment, China 413
CGP 6140, antifilarial activity, pharmacokinetics 3357
Chagas's disease (*see* Trypanosomiasis, American)
Chancroid (*see also* Sexually transmitted diseases)
prostitutes, Kenya, prevention, condoms 2914
treatment, pefloxacin, and co-trimoxazole compared, Senegal 2191
Chandipura virus, mosquitoes 1609
Chickenpox, epidemiology, Singapore 2223
Chikungunya virus, vectors, mosquitoes, South Africa 1195
Chikungunya virus infections
antibodies
age-related, Guinea 1610
Chikungunya virus infections *cont.*
antibodies *cont.*
man and animals, Nigeria 712
tree shrew, susceptibility 1308
Children
development, India, discrimination, girls 34
diseases (*see specific diseases*)
growth
and development
India 3416
worldwide 1872
charts
Iraq 334
Lesotho, compared 618
monitoring
Sierra Leone 32
Zaïre 921-922
plasma insulin-like growth factor measurement 930
Saudi Arabia 2498
South Africa, urban and rural, compared 2495
health
care, Mexico, maternal education 315
farm workers, communities, South Africa 2477
refugees and immigrants, Belize 598
South Africa 1530
seizure disorders, developing countries, estimations 1546
Children, anthropometric studies (*see* Anthropometric studies)
Children, infant
diarrhoeal diseases, growth 48
feeding
breast
child spacing and 2154
contraception, review 336
developing countries, differentials 2500
diarrhoeal diseases
control 337
India, mortality 620
HIV transmission 721
guidelines 1963
Israel, duration 622
Kenya, health worker knowledge 3421
low birthweight, duration, Brazil 2503
Mexico 2501-2502
growth faltering 2499
milk
pesticide content
South Africa 3420
Zimbabwe 621
Montserrat 924
Philippines, family economics 1875
prolonged, malnutrition, India 2504
vitamin A status 1876

Children, infant *cont.*
feeding *cont.*
diarrhoeal diseases 49
Pakistan 362
milk
diarrhoeal diseases, review 361
formulas, zinc and copper levels, poor, Brazil 2158
Philippines, profiles 3419
practices
Israel, Bedouin Arab women 925
Pakistan, diarrhoeal diseases 35
supplements, Indonesia, developmental effects 342
weaning
disease and, Sudan 1249
Ghana, social marketing module 1250
Nigeria 1536
Nigeria, intervention programme 2805
Peru, child acceptance, diarrhoea 358
Thailand 2506
growth
energy expenditure, the Gambia 1534
factors, Sudan 1249
Hong Kong and Sudan, compared 1874
TALC direct recording scales 1873
health, services, Bangladesh 28
mortality (*see* Mortality)
survival, Bangladesh, mother's education, sex differentials 1851
Children, infant, newborn
birthweight
low
arm circumference, indicator, Brazil 624
body measurements 623
Brazil, socioeconomic factors 335
breast feeding 2503
diarrhoeal diseases, Papua New Guinea 1553
indicator, India 1533
intrauterine growth retardation, Latin America 2507
malaria control indicator 141
Malaysia, outcome 2807
maternal genitourinary infections 2529
Nigeria 2806
defects
maternal, diabetes, Aborigines 2795
neural tube, Nigeria 625
developing countries, health care 1248
hypothermia, prevention, traditional practices 1251
India, neonatal care 926
Saudi Arabia, birth order and height, compared 36
Chlamydia trachomatis, serovars, differentiation, DNA amplification 980
Chlamydial infections (*see also* Trachoma)
ocular
cell-mediated immunity 1592
children, epidemiology, Tanzania 2875
trachomatis
cancer, cervical, Kenya 2530
genital, women, prevention, nonoxynol-9 spermicide 2817
women, pregnant, Gabon 3196
Chloramphenicol
enteric fevers 1910, 2184
children, hepatic dysfunction 2830
melioidosis 1907
Chloroquine
bone marrow suppression 1032
malaria 1364
prophylaxis 2003
monocytes, phagocytic function 2280
vivax 3378
women, pregnant 1659
overdose
features 140
treatment 287
oxygen radical inhibition, guineapigs 1680
pharmacokinetics 1660
Plasmodium cynomolgi B, monkeys 485
Plasmodium falciparum 1047, 2440, 2650
Plasmodium knowlesi, monkeys 1692-1693
Plasmodium vivax 2007
reactions
heart block with blindness 2277
pruritus 474
retinopathy, Japan, book 1154
resistance
malaria, children 2951
Plasmodium 1684
Plasmodium falciparum 158, 758-759, 1050, 1685-1686, 1689, 2000, 2002, 2305, 2307-2308, 2648, 3256, 3561
Plasmodium vivax 165, 1370
sensitivity
malaria, Sudan 2309
Plasmodium falciparum 3257
with amlodipine, antimalarial activity 1049
Chlorproguanil, and metabolites, pharmacokinetics 1658
Chlorpromazine, *Plasmodium falciparum* 1047
Cholecystitis, gangrenous, hepatitis A 1000
Cholera (*see also Vibrio cholerae*)
adults, treatment, oral rehydration 2189
Asia, review 3469
carriers, asymptomatic, Peru 2836
children, treatment, furazolidone 67
control
Belize 3154

Cholera *cont.*
control *cont.*
Mexico 1920
epidemiology
Americas 676, 1574
review 2835
Chile, history 1916
India 382
Peru 1283, 2557
foodborne 676
immunization
vaccines
development 676
killed, oral, trial, Bangladesh, antibody responses 68, 957
oral, development 1915
with typhoid, volunteers, Australia 1911
infant, newborn, preterm, Zambia 2558
intestinal secretion, perfusion methods, review 3470
pandemics, Americas 1284
rabbits, immunization, δ-aminolevulinic acid auxotroph 1919
review 1913
surveillance, Latin America 3153
transmission, environmental factors 2838
Chromoblastomycosis, *Cladosporium carrionii,* Venezuela 2626
Chrysomya megacephala, helminths, Philippines 888
Chrysomyia, myiasis 1507
Chrysops dimidiata, loiasis vector, Congo 1827
Chrysops silacea, loiasis vector, Congo 1827
Cimetidine, *Helicobacter pylori* 1566
Cimex lectularius, control, insecticides, DDT, resistance, Brazil 3048
Cinchona alkaloids, *Plasmodium falciparum* 3254
Ciprofloxacin
brucellosis 1908
tuberculosis, child 3177
Circumcision, female, child mortality 2802
Clelia clelia plumbea, bites, treatment, *Bothrops* antivenom 2780
Clonorchiasis
animals, bile duct changes 3345
antibodies, immunoglobulin isotypes, variations, Taiwan 3012
diagnosis, ELISA, inhibition test 1437
epidemiology, Korea 3637
mice, inbred, egg production, strains compared 3346
Clonorchis sinensis, nervous system 1436
Clostridial infections (*see* Tetanus)
Clostridium bifermentans
serovar *malaysia*
mosquito control, safety 3661
vector control 3662
Clostridium difficile, antimicrobial agents, susceptibility, India 3478
Co-amoxiclav, resistance, *Pseudomonas pseudomallei* 58
Co-trimoxazole
chancroid 2191
malaria, children 757
melioidosis 1907
Coccidioides immitis, antigens, 33-kDa 2627
Cochliomyia hominivorax
attractants, Costa Rica 300
eradication, Libya, review 3069
mite infestation, Libya 3696
myiasis 2776
eye, review 2775
risk, spread, North Africa 2137
trapping, odour-baited targets 3383
Colitis, ulcerative, South Africa, Indians 2520
Community health (*see* Public health)
Community health services (*see* Primary health care; Public health services)
Condylomata acuminata
Korea 416
papillomaviruses, women 1597
Conferences
acute respiratory tract infection in children in developing countries 1560
annual meeting of the Japanese Society of Parasitology 1974
basic research on Chagas's disease 1383
control of insect vectors of disease 2119
detection of health hazards in human populations exposed to chemical mutagens and carcinogens 1890
eleventh seminar on amoebiasis 2063
future research needs in lymphatic filariasis 3356
genetic variation of malaria parasites 1647
health and nutritional aspects of palm oil 1878
International Symposium on Phlebotomine Sandflies 2130
International workshop on malaria research 2633
Japanese Society of Tropical Medicine 1549
leprosy research 1930
mosquito vector control and biology in Latin America 3669
mycobacterial diseases in the tropics 685
occupational health practices 3082
prevention of tuberculosis 3180
recombinant DNA technology in the production of vaccines and diagnosis of infectious diseases 646
research on ageing and older persons 1252
ultrasound in schistosomiasis 2072
vectors of wildlife diseases 1811
XVI National Congress of the Italian Parasitology Society 736, 1975

Coxiella burnetii, proteins, surface, plasmid-encoded 96
Coxsackievirus infections, group B, type 3, epidemiology, South Africa 1602
Creeping eruption, aetiology, Japan 2101
Crimean–Congo virus
ticks
Hyalomma marginatum marginatum, detection 892
transmission 1828
Crimean–Congo virus infections
risk factors, farming community, South Africa 3517
sheep, *Hyalomma truncatum* tick infection 995
transmission, Senegal 996
Crohn's disease, epidemiology, UK, ethnic differences 1898
Crotalus basiliscus basiliscus, venom, fibrinolytic enzymes 2148
Crotalus durissus terrificus
antivenom, assessment, indirect haemolytic assay 596
venom, crotoxin analysis 3079
Cryptosporidiosis
asymptomatic, nomadic shepherds, Iran 176
children
diarrhoea, China 2325
Israel, Gaza 777
epidemiology, children and infants, Israel 1062
pathogenesis and immunology 2016
Cryptosporidium parvum
DNA, detection, polymerase chain reaction 1706
sporozoites, propidium iodide staining 2324
Culex annulirostris, arbovirus vectors, Australia, dispersal 3063
Culex caudelli, arbovirus vector, Trinidad, seasonality 2445
Culex pipiens
control
biological
Bacillus
bacteriophages 862
sphaericus, bioassay 581
insecticides
resistance
enzyme activity 297
gene responses 1199
larvae, control, biological, *Sorghum* extracts 1198
Rift Valley fever virus, survival 1495
Culex pipiens molestus, *Wuchereria bancrofti,* transmission, proposed index 298
Culex quinquefasciatus
antigens, cross reactivity, *Anopheles tessellatus* 873
Culex quinquefasciatus *cont.*
control
biological
Bacillus
morphogenetics 1466
thuringiensis H-14, slow-release formulation 3659
insecticides, resistance, Cuba 1200
larvae
control
biological
Bacillus
sphaericus formulations 1156
Zaïre 1464
Wuchereria bancrofti
antibodies, age-related 1497
transmission 877
seasonal variations 2772
vector, biting periodicity index 878
Culex sitiens, repellents, deet- and permethrin-impregnated clothing, compared, Thailand 1160
Culiseta inornata, California group viruses, transmission, transovarial 2888
Culture
Angiostrongylus costaricensis 269
Entamoeba 2698
Entamoeba histolytica 3609
Hantaan virus 3519
Leishmania 2338
Leishmania donovani 2039, 2052
Mopeia virus 2245
Mycobacterium leprae 86
Necator americanus 2398
Plasmodium falciparum 1045, 2944
Pseudomonas pseudomallei 1279
Toxoplasma gondii 1702, 3569
Trypanosoma brucei 2039
Cyanobacterium, organisms resembling, diarrhoea 1593
Cyclophosphamide
Leishmania donovani, hamsters 791
Plasmodium cynomolgi bastianellii 2961
Cyclops, control, temephos 3040
Cysticercosis (*see also* Taeniasis)
diagnosis, ELISA, and enzyme-linked immunoelectrotransfer blot (EITB), compared 3017
epidemiology
Honduras 2390
Mexico 3016
neural
antibodies, cerebrospinal fluid, detection, ELISA 1130
boy, *Taenia solium,* brother, Mexico 2089
diagnosis
and treatment, review 2392

Cysticercosis *cont.*
neural *cont.*
diagnosis *cont.*
enzyme-linked immunoelectrotransfer blot 1131
Ecuador, treatment, albendazole and praziquantel, compared 260
epilepsy, black patients, South Africa 562
Taiwan strain, pigs, treatment, praziquantel 839
Cysticercus cellulosae
racemose form, histochemistry 3645
ultrastructure 3015
Cytomegalovirus infections
children
Taiwan
epidemiology 2222
transfusion-acquired 2221
immunity, women, pregnant, Jamaica 940
mothers and infants, the Gambia 981
Daboia russelii siamensis
bites
length, envenoming severity 3393
Myanmar 902
Dapsone, leishmaniasis 1101
Death, sudden, adults, unexplained, nocturnal, aetiology, potassium deficiency 47
Demography (*see also* Population)
Brazil, Amazonians, review 1844
India 2787
Kenya 17
Nigeria 2476
Pakistan 3398
Paraguay 1847
sex preferences, geographical variations 2785
Sudan 1230
Zimbabwe 601
Dendroaspis angusticeps
venom
myotoxicity 2150
natriuretic peptide 3081
Dengue
control, Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands 3060
diagnosis, ELISA 992
epidemiology
Laos 2587
Southeast Asia, review 1948
haemophagocytic syndrome, Hong Kong 3201
haemorrhagic fever
antibodies, viral proteins 1310
children
India, Delhi 2884
T lymphocyte activation 100
epidemiology
China 99
Nicaragua 422
Dengue *cont.*
haemorrhagic fever *cont.*
review 3200
immunization, vaccines, development 1612
liver function, Taiwan 3516
Mexico, local beliefs 423
mice, immunization, recombinant den-1 E protein 993
transmission, mother-to-child, Tahiti 1949
type 4, antigens, E, recombinant, diagnosis 1312
Dengue viruses
antibody-dependent enhancement 715
detection
polymerase chain reaction 1311
primers 2885
reverse transcriptase–polymerase chain reaction 2588
intertypic chimeras 2586
proteins, E, recombinant 1947
RNA, direct nucleotide sequencing 3515
strains, candidate vaccine, mosquitoes 1821
type 1, *Haemagogus equinus,* transmission 1499
type 2
growth, human peripheral blood leucocytes 1313
man and mosquitoes, Senegal 2238
NS1 gene variation 2589
proteins, processing 2590
vectors, mosquitoes, *Aedes albopictus,* transmission 1190
Dentistry, hazards, hepatitis B 3521
Dermatitis, rice field, *Gigantobilharzia sturniae* 827
Dermatobia hominis, myiasis 3695
Dermatology, tropics, book 3075
Dermatoses (*see* Fungal diseases *and specific conditions)*
Desipramine
Plasmodium falciparum 3561
antimalarial resistance, reversal 2302
Dexamethasone
Japanese encephalitis 2592
Plasmodium cynomolgi bastianellii 2961
Dharmendra, Dr, work on leprosy control 1295
Diabetes
glucose tolerance, ambient temperature, Nigeria 643
insulin-dependent, genetics, Sudan 3118
juvenile onset, register, Virgin Islands 642
Klebsiella pneumoniae liver abscesses 1281
non-insulin dependent, Aborigines, Australia 641
treatment, annatto seeds, health hazards 1209
type 1, complications, Ethiopia 2518

Diarrhoeal diseases
adults, treatment, oral rehydration, improved, Myanmar 2189
alga-like organism, foreign residents and tourists, Nepal 2219
Bangladesh, complications and outcome 2173
Blastocystis hominis, Egypt 2705
children
and infants
acute, treatment, bismuth subsalicylate 357
aetiology
Brazil, São Paulo 648
India 1554
Philippines 356
Bangladesh, treatment, village health care providers knowledge 1900
breast feeding, effects 620
China 2172
control, WHO manual 1857
dehydration, maternal behaviour 3453
developing countries, aetiology 355
feeding practices, Peru 2174
India, vitamin A supplements, effects 1882
malnourished, sodium balance 3129
mortality, Ethiopia, risk factors 653
Nicaragua, risk factors 1271
Nigeria
feeding patterns 49
mothers, recognition 649
socioeconomic factors 652
Pakistan, feeding practices 35, 362
Papua New Guinea
low birthweight 1553
sanitation and water availability 2525
persistent
risk factors, India 1272
Zimbabwe, recurrent 650
Peru
food acceptance 358
socioeconomic factors 1555
Philippines, risk factors 898
risk factors, Zimbabwe 3449
Saudi Arabia, parents' education and occupation 651
Thailand
culture, implications 354
health education programme 2815
treatment
antimicrobial agents, misuse 654
drugs, developing countries, misuse 942
loperamide 359
milk, review 361

Diarrhoeal diseases *cont.*
children *cont.*
and infants *cont.*
treatment *cont.*
oral rehydration 364
and carrot-rice-soup compared 1559
Bangladesh, mortality reduction 3451
coconut water, Trinidad and Tobago 2176
follow up 656
home management, Indonesia 360
labon-gur, home preparation, Bangladesh 2175
marasmus 655
Pakistan, traditional diet 363
rice solution 657
usage 3452
physicians' prescribing, Indonesia 1901
Vietnam 943
WHO control programmes 337
Brazil, antibiotic-associated 372
control, South Africa 2829
Malaysia, water quality 1832
Cryptosporidium 777, 1062, 2325
epidemiology, Brazil, Amazonian Indians 3450
Giardia lamblia 536
infants
aetiology, India 3448
Egypt, home environment 3128
growth 48
intractable, famine and severe malnutrition 1886
mortality, Latin America and Caribbean 3127
research, Bangladesh, annual report 1239
treatment
oral rehydration
glycine, trials 1557
India, commercial products compared 3454
US military personnel, Saudi Arabia 1556

Diarrhoeal diseases, bacterial
Bacteroides fragilis, children, Apache, USA 3162
Campylobacter 2539
children
India, Calcutta 664
Saudi Arabia 3137
jejuni
children
Bangladesh 2823
China 3138
children, Bangladesh 52
cyanobacteria-like bodies, USA and Nepal 1593

Diarrhoeal diseases, bacterial *cont.*
Escherichia coli
children
Bangladesh 2546
risk factors 60
Chile 62
Mexico 1280
Singapore 3459
immunization, vaccines, inactivated, enterotoxigenic, volunteers 2547
infants, Thailand 61
Pakistan 2532
Salmonella
children, Malaysia 3148
wien, newborn infants, Tunisia 379
Yersinia enterocolitica
children 1912
Egypt 63
Diarrhoeal diseases, viral
rotaviruses
atypical, children 1603
children
and women, Bangladesh 3198
Brazil 2225
India 1944, 3197
Venezuela 1605
review 1604
Dichlorophene, amoebiasis, animals 1413
Diethylcarbamazine
Acanthocheilonema viteae 855
Brugia malayi 2762
filariasis 2411-2412, 2414
loiasis
monkeys 853
reactions, encephalitis 1151
tropical eosinophilia 1800
Wuchereria bancrofti 850, 1454, 1797-1798, 1801, 2108, 2410, 2413, 2760
Dimethylaminocyclohexoxyldimethylgallium, malaria, mice 1057
Dipetalonema viteae (*see Acanthocheilonema viteae*)
Diphtheria, immunization (*see* Immunization)
Diphyllobothriasis
orcini, man, Japan 3638
yonagoense, Japan 2087
Diptera (*see individual genera*)
Dirofilaria immitis
antigens, excretory–secretory, detection, immunoblot 856
larvae, protease production 3654
Disasters (*see also* Refugees)
earthquakes
China, Yunnan Province, health implications 1521
Ecuador, psychiatric disorders 2474
injuries
Armenia 3396
risk factors, Philippines, Luzon 3397
Disasters *cont.*
famine
and drought
cassava poisoning 2466
Haiti, children, nutrition status 920
diarrhoea 1886
floods
Bangladesh, mortality and disease 1843
China, control measures 3085
medical care, reviews 1842
Diseases
children, developing countries, book 593
chronic, smoking 634
diet, book 340
infectious (*see* Infectious diseases)
mortality, sub-Saharan Africa 3384-3385
oxygen free radicals 44
prevention, health programme, mining community, Brazil 23
tropical (*see* Tropical diseases)
United Nations personnel, Namibia 2794
Disinfectants
antibacterial activity 1914
chlorine-releasing, body fluid spills 353
Disinfection, gloves, perforated 939
Donovanosis (*see* Granuloma inguinale)
Doxycycline, melioidosis 1907
Dracontiasis
control
Burkina Faso, intervention strategies 1809
combined interventions, Nigeria 286
Ghana and Nigeria 1462
insecticides, temephos, Benin 3040
epidemiology
Benin 1460
Burkina Faso 1459
Mauritania 2420
Pakistan 2764
eradication 3655
review 2117
insignis, copepods, susceptibility 1153
radio-ulnar joint, boy, India 857
worm expulsion, Pakistan 1461
Drug abuse (*see* Smoking)
Drugs (*see also named drugs*)
prescribing, health workers, Tanzania 858
users
cocaine, health effects, review 3431
HIV 117
West Indies 1966
HTLV 2625
students, Trinidad and Tobago 42
Dugbe virus, vectors, ticks, *Amblyomma variegatum* 1509
Dysentery (*see* Amoebiasis; Shigellosis)
Eastern equine encephalomyelitis, horses, Argentina 1307

Eastern equine encephalomyelitis virus
mosquitoes
Aedes albopictus 1189, 3062
USA, Florida 1822
Echinococcus
coproantigens, detection, ELISA 1443, 2090
genetic variants, mitochondrial DNA sequencing 3351
Echinococcus granulosus
antigens
chemical treatment, enzymatic deglycosylation 564
immunochemical localization 263
cysts, cytotoxicity 2093
enzymes, metalloproteinases 261
monoclonal antibodies 2394
ova, survival, factors 1132
protoscoleces, *in vitro* egg formation 1442
***Echinococcus* infections** (*see* Hydatid disease)
Echinostoma paraensei, sporozoites, lectin binding 236
Echis carinatus
bites, treatment 1837
venom, protein, echistatin, structure 312
Echis carinatus sochureki, envenoming, protein C activation 597
Elderly people
developing countries, ageing, research, symposium 1252
needs, Thailand 1253
nutrition, South Africa, secular trends 1880
serum albumin levels 1262
Elephantiasis, filarial, China, mulberry leaf extract treatment 570
Encephalitis
diethylcarbamazine-associated 1151
granulomatous, amoebic, leptomyxid, fatal, boy, Venezuela 2356
Rickettsia 976
Encephalitis, arbovirus infections, epidemiology, Brazil 990
Encephalopathy, Lassa fever 3206
Entamoeba, culture, media, serum-free 2698
Entamoeba histolytica
adherence, neutrophils 804
adhesion, *in vitro* model 224
antigenic fractions, Western blotting 2354
antigens, surface, 29-kDa 801
berberine sulphate, activity 807
codon usage 2352
culture
axenic, Diamond's medium, modified 3609
polyxenic 3323
cytotoxicity, galactose lectin activity 225
differentiation, ribosomal DNA sequences 1412
DNA clone, protein zinc finger 534
enzymes, cysteine proteinases 3320
***Entamoeba histolytica* cont.**
genes, P-glycoprotein, sequencing 3321
glycoconjugate, pathogenesis 533
glycoproteins, 35 kDa subunit, galactose-inhibitable lectin 3608
interaction, *Shigella flexneri* 1756
isoenzyme profiles 2694
lectin, adherence 1757
microtubule movement 223
pathogenic
and nonpathogenic, differentiation 2695
polypeptide 803
pathogenicity, Brazil 2353
peptides, pore-forming, structure 3318
proteins
calcium-binding, gene 1758
cell surface 2351
galactose-inhibitable adherence 1760
heat shock, cDNA cloning 3322
rDNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism 3319
repetitive DNA element 1107
ribosomal DNA, clonal variation 1108
ribosomal RNA genes, pathogenic and nonpathogenic strains differences 1411
sulphate metabolism 3317
trophozoites
killing
macrophage-mediated 2696
interferon-γ activity 2990
lysate, rabbit colon, deterioration 1761
lysis, complement-mediated 806
monoclonal antibodies 1110
virulence, oxido-reductive functions 2989
***Entamoeba histolytica* infections** (*see* Amoebiasis)
Enteric fevers (*see also* Typhoid)
treatment, norfloxacin and chloramphenicol, compared, India 2184
Enteritis (*see* Diarrhoeal diseases)
necroticans, adult, Australia 3479
Enterobiasis
children, Korea 1146
epidemiology, Peru, shanty town 3647
gregorii, children, Korea 3354
Enterocolitis, tuberculous, USA 80
Enterovirus infections (*see* Coxsackievirus infections; Poliomyelitis)
Enteroviruses, inhibition, tea extracts 1305
Environment
health
Africa, economics 1831
Amazonians, Brazil, review 1844
climate, summertime weather stress, Kuwait, urbanization and 1
effects, asthma 645
global warming, effects 301
WHO report 2460

Environment *cont.*
heat tolerance, Japanese and Thai men, compared 1830
hypothermia, newborn infants, prevention, India, Himalayas 1251
Environmental pollution (*see also* air; soil; water *and related headings)*
pesticides
aldicarb, WHO report 1210
risk factors 306
Eosinophilia
Hodgkin's disease 1891
tropical
children, aetiology 230
pulmonary
Sri Lankan, USA 580
treatment, diethylcarbamazine 1800
Epidemiology
Brazil 3433
methods
microcomputers, surveillance, developing countries 3114
national survey, Mexico 2813
transition, Latin America 345
Epilepsy
aetiology, tropics, review 352
children, Bangladesh, Jamaica and Pakistan 1546
epidemiology, tropical countries, review 2170
late-onset, aetiology, Ecuador 1787
neurocysticercosis 562
partial, children, India, lesions 686
Epstein–Barr virus, Burkitt's lymphoma, immunology 3509
Epstein–Barr virus infections
cancer 2579
nasopharyngeal cancer patients, Hong Kong 982
students, Hong Kong 414
Erythromycin
Helicobacter pylori 1566
Plasmodium falciparum 3558
Escherichia coli
antibacterial activity, plants 3
antibiotics, resistance, India 2183
disinfectants, sensitivity 1914
serotypes
O172, new, haemorrhagic colitis 3460
O173, new, infantile diarrhoea, Thailand 3460
strains
diarrhoea, differentiation, biotinylated DNA probes 62
diffuse-adhering, diarrhoea 1280
enteroaggregative, diarrhoea 2546
enteropathogenic
diarrhoea 3459
infants 61
serogroups, detection, ELISA 950
Escherichia coli *cont.*
strains *cont.*
enteropathogenic *cont.*
water, Brazil 3147
enterotoxigenic
diarrhoea, ABO blood groups 60
drug resistance 1556
survival, fermented cereal grain 4
toxins
heat-labile, detection, colonic adenocarcinoma HT29 cell line 1918
Shiga, cytokines, endothelial cells 65
***Escherichia coli* infections** (*see* Diarrhoeal diseases)
Eye conditions (*see also* Trachoma)
blepharo-conjunctivitis, leishmaniasis 790
blindness
children, causes, Ethiopia 2163
chloroquine use 2277
Onchocerca volvulus 2416
Nigeria 2418
prevention, China 3110
Vanuatu 3429
cataract, mortality, India 3430
Chlamydia trachomatis, immunity 1592
Mycobacterium leprae 693, 3488
ophthalmomyiasis, *Cochliomyia hominivorax*, review 2775
retinopathy, chloroquine-associated 1154
uveitis, *Leishmania* 2339
vitamin A deficiency 3423
xerophthalmia
children
Nepal 341
prevention 1876
Family planning (*see also* Population)
China, service stations 2799
contraception
Bangladesh 1869
breast feeding, review 336
developing countries 611
Kenya, trends 1870
sterilization, Latin America, cost-recovery strategies 1866
contraceptives
developing countries, costs 2798
injectable, book 1526
oral, Honduras, social marketing 1867
use, unmarried young adults, Chile 1868
vaccines, development 3098
programmes
Africa, operations research, review 29
Bangladesh, cost effectiveness 30
developing countries 611-612
Kenya, fertility transition 2800
southern and Central Africa, compared 2489
Vietnam 15

Family planning *cont.*
sterilization, trends, developing countries 2490
Famine (*see* Disasters)
Fasciola gigantica
adults
biochemical constituents 1783
cysteine protease 3008
antigens, purified, immunodiagnosis 2383
Fasciola hepatica, polypeptide, homology, *Schistosoma mansoni* protein 2382
Fascioliasis
epidemiology, Bolivia 3007
gigantica, Mali 2084
subcutaneous, chest wall, housewife, Korea 1127
Fertility
age structure, Sweden and Nigeria compared 3087
decline
China 2788
Taiwan 1845
determinants, Swaziland 909
developing countries, review 1228
Gabon 599
Kanuri, Nigeria 316
Mexico, women's education 315
Shipibo, Peru 910
Sri Lanka 2789
transition
developing countries 2786
Kenya 2800
Vietnam 15
West Indies and Africa, compared 14
Zaïre, women, HIV 125
Filariae (*see also named filariae)*
amocarzine and benzothiazole activity, review 3357
Filariasis (*see also named filariases)*
animals, immunity, models 2104
antibodies, infection status, children, Haiti 1149
epidemiology
China, Jiangxi province 571
Nigeria 1147
Thailand, French satellite data 1795
eradication 1148
immunological tolerance, review 2405
lymphatic
animals, models 275
microfilaraemia, low density, transmission 2756
research needs, symposium 3356
transmission, microfilaraemia development 3651
reactions, allergic, blocking antibody 2107
treatment, review 2406
volunteers, review 2757
Filovirus infections, antibodies, monkeys and man, worldwide 2246
Flavivirus infections, immunization, vaccines, review 1612
Flaviviruses
detection, polymerase chain reaction 1611
homology, nucleotide sequence 713
vectors, *Aedes aegypti,* resistance 1487
Fleas (*see individual genera;* Plague)
Flies (*see individual genera)*
Fluconazole, candidiasis 2916
Fluoroorotate, malaria 1677
Fluoroquinolones, *Mycobacterium leprae* 3501
Fluorosis, China, well water 3077
Food (*see also* Nutrition)
availability, Peru, seasonal variations 626
beverages, tea, antiviral activity 1305
contamination, pesticides, and biphenyls, Thailand 3076
distribution
intrahousehold, Nepal 628
refugees 1887
fava beans, G6PD deficiency 899
fish
Capillaria philippinensis 1447
Metagonimus yokogawai 836
raw, *Anisakis simplex* 1793
fungi
aflatoxins, tropics, health hazards 2265
mycotoxins, sorghum, India 304
grain, amino acid contents, China 1514
handlers, monitoring, Papua New Guinea 900
meat
raw, *Taenia saginata,* East Asia 1786
Toxoplasma gondii 1061
milk
camel, vitamin content 1256
human
calcium and phosphorus content 619
Giardia lamblia inhibition 2360
insufficient, Mexico, socioeconomic factors 2502
nutrients, infant growth faltering 2499
pesticide residues 621
rotavirus antibodies 2582
snails, raw, *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* 2098
supplies, intra-household allocation, review 1254
vegetables, pickled, cancer 1892
Food, bacteria
Campylobacter antibodies, human milk 1565
fermented cereal grain 4
milk and milk products, Iraq 2465
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, vegetables 54
salad vegetables, Bangladesh 1833

Food, bacteria *cont.*
Salmonella
eggs 594
enteritidis, monkey meat 2555
Vibrio
cholerae 676
fish, Peru 677
O1, detection 3156
Food poisoning (*see also* Diarrhoeal diseases)
cassava
insufficient processing
paralytic disease 1270, 2143, 2812, 3446
Tanzania 2466
Datura stramonium, agricultural workers, Tanzania 1208
fish
ciguatera
ichthyotoxins 1513
treatment, mannitol 3391
paralytic shellfish poisoning, gastropod molluscs, Taiwan 1223
Fungal diseases (*see also specific diseases*)
treatment, amphotericin B, infusion rate 734
Fungi, pathogenic, heat shock proteins, review 2632
Furazolidone, cholera, children 67
Fusidic acid, *Mycobacterium leprae* 973
G6PD deficiency
acute intravascular haemolysis, primaquine associated, Vanuatu 3444
fava bean consumption, Thailand 899
review 644
sickle cell disease, Brazil 1269
Gastritis, *Helicobacter pylori* 3139-3140
Gastrodiscoides hominis, tegument, ultrastructure 557
Gastroenteritis (*see* Diarrhoeal diseases; Enteritis)
Gastrointestinal diseases, diagnosis, endoscopy, Africa 3410
Gaucher's disease, adult, Nigeria 3541
Genital ulcer disease
epidemiology, Burkina Faso 2821
syphilis serology, South Africa 660
Geotrichosis, *candidum*, sputum, man, India 735
Giardia, cysts, cryopreservation 227
Giardia lamblia
allozyme patterns 2358
antigenic variation 1415
antigens
cysteine-rich, gene 1111
environmentally induced 811
specific, copro-diagnosis 1114
surface, variation, review 2357
arginine catabolism 1112
azithromycin activity 2361
benzimidazoles activity, ultrastructure 2704
Giardia lamblia *cont.*
berberine sulphate, activity 807
cell coat, variant antigens 226
codon usage table 3326
cysts, excystation method 2359
encystation, large scale 1418
enzymes, phosphoribosylpyrophosphate synthetase 1414
inhibition, milk 2360
lipase inhibition 810
phospholipids, geographical variations 1113
trophozoites
axenic, isoenzyme patterns 3325
cellular division 2702
chromosomes, size differences 2701
clones, characteristics 2066
culture, arginine metabolism 3324
phagocytosis, activated macrophages 3611
virus RNA, subcellular distribution 535
Giardiasis
antibodies
children, age-specific, India 1759
secretory IgA, duodenum, India 3327
book 2065
children
antibodies, IgM, detection, ELISA 3612
diarrhoea and malnutrition, the Gambia 536
diagnosis
dot-ELISA 1419
ELISA 1114
gerbils, small intestinal malabsorption 3328
mice
antigenic variation 228
disaccharidase deficiency 2992
intestinal mucosa, enzymatic activity 2703
Saudi Arabian strain, excysted, pathogenicity 1416
review 1417
risk factors, sewage 809
Gigantobilharzia sturniae
cercariae, *Polpylis hemisphaerula*, emergence 3006
taxonomy, Japan 827
Glomerulonephritis, with diarrhoea, *Strongyloides stercoralis* 3646
Glossina (*see* Tsetse flies)
Glossina fuscipes fuscipes
control, insecticides, lambdacyhalothrin, Uganda 1506
trapping, mono-screen trap, Uganda 885
trypanosomiasis vector, Central African Republic 3068
Glossina fuscipes quanzensis, Congo, geographical exclusion 2459
Glossina longipennis, trapping, NG2B trap, modified, Kenya 2135

Glossina morsitans centralis, trapping, odour baited targets, Zambia 884
Glossina morsitans morsitans
Trypanosoma
brucei brucei, trypsin inhibition 2021
congolense
single infection, model 882
with *T. brucei,* double infection 2024
Glossina pallidipes
adults, female, pregnancy cycle, behaviour 1202
trapping
NG2B trap, modified, Kenya 2135
odour-baited, targets, ox sebum, Zimbabwe 887
Trypanosoma brucei, salivary glands, virus particles 590
trypanosomiasis vector, Kenya 177
Glossina palpalis palpalis
Congo, geographical spread 2459
trypanosomiasis vector, Central African Republic 3068
Glossina tachinoides, trapping, biconical traps, chemical attractants, Ivory Coast 2136
Gnathostoma nipponicum, life cycle, Japan 1794
Gnathostoma spinigerum
monoclonal antibody 274
murine monoclonal antibodies 849
Gnathostomiasis
diagnosis, ELISA 273
spinigerum
mice
antigens, detection, ELISA 2102
treatment, albendazole 2103
Goitre (*see also* Iodine deficiency diseases)
blackfoot disease and, Taiwan 2165
endemic
children, Réunion 640
schoolchildren, Argentina 1266
Togo 3440
Gonorrhoea (*see also Neisseria gonorrhoeae;* Sexually transmitted diseases)
girls, orphans, Somali 1924
prevention, nonoxynol-9 spermicide 2817
treatment, cefodizime, Thailand 3163
Gorgas, W.C., yellow fever control 425
Granuloma inguinale, woman, pregnant, South Africa 1923
Guanarito virus, new arenavirus 1617
Guillain–Barré syndrome, malaria 2943
Guineaworm infection (*see* Dracontiasis)
Gynaecological diseases, screening, women, India 3100
Haemagogus celeste, oviposition, Trinidad 879
Haemagogus equinus, dengue virus, vertical transmission 1499
Haemagogus janthinomys
yellow fever vector
Brazil 2773
landing activity, Trinidad 2446
Haemagogus leucocelaenus, oviposition, Trinidad 879
Haemaphysalis flava, Borrelia burgdorferi 3458
Haematology (*see also blood associated headings)*
***Haemophilus* infections**
influenzae
carriers, nasopharynx, children, hospitalized, South Africa 2190
children, the Gambia and Papua New Guinea 2841
familial, epidemiology, Chile 1922
immunization, vaccines, killed, chronic bronchitis patients 960
type b
immunization
vaccines 3472
conjugate, schedules, infants, Chile 3160
meningitis, multidrug-resistant, India 3161
Haemophilus influenzae
antibiotics, susceptibility, biotypes, Saudi Arabia 3471
antimicrobial agents, resistance, Oman 3159
Haemorrhagic fevers, viral (*see also* Chikungunya virus infections; Dengue; Junin virus infections)
epidemiology, Venezuela 1617
monkeys, imported, Italy 2889
with renal syndrome
Korea, platelet function 2241
lymphocyte subpopulation changes 714
pathogenesis 2596
virus (*see* Hantaan virus)
Halewisia sinica, Paragonimus, China 558
Halofantrine
malaria, children 2649
Plasmodium falciparum 2440
reactions, pruritus 474
resistance, *Plasmodium falciparum* 2952
Hantaan virus
culture, suckling mouse kidney cells 3519
interaction, human endothelial cells 2596
***Haplorchis* infections,** epidemiology, Laos 2385
Haplorchis taichui, surface morphology 1438
Haplorchis yokogawai, surface morphology 1438
Health (*see* Public health)
child (*see* children *and specific diseases)*
Health care workers
HIV
prevention, health education 3531

Health care workers *cont.*
HIV *cont.*
prophylaxis 130
Neisseria meningitidis immunization 961
Heart diseases (*see also* Cardiovascular diseases; Rheumatic fever)
cardiomyopathy, alcohol-related, Seychelles 1261
Heart diseases, ischaemic, risk factors, Africa 3434
***Helicobacter pylori* infections**
duodenal ulcer patients, India 948
duodenal ulcers, treatment, cimetidine, erythromycin and tripotassium dicitrato bismuthate, compared 1566
epidemiology
Peru 3139
Zaïre 2824
gastritis, duodenal ulcer patients, Taiwan 3140
treatment, regimen, one-week, effectiveness 3141
waterborne, children, Peru 375
Helminthiases (*see also* parasitic diseases *and specific diseases)*
book 537
control, farmers, China 3028
intestinal
children, Chile 2918
Indians, rainforest, Peru, cultural changes, effects 2706
multiple, treatment, implications 231
Nigeria 2994
transmission
flies 888
soil, Indonesia 1137
Helminthology, medical, atlas 1976
Helminths (*see also named helminths)*
milbemycin oxime activity 812
neurobiology 2068
ova, soil, Nigeria 2994
Helminths, hosts (*see* Molluscs)
Heparin, malaria 2945
Hepatitis A
epidemiology
China, models 2599
South Africa 2891
gangrenous cholecystitis, child, Tanzania 1000
Hepatitis A virus, genotypes 3520
Hepatitis B
δ infection
chronic liver disease patients, Somali Republic 3522
haemodialysis and renal transplant patients, India 2252
Senegal, review 2602
antigen carriers
δ infection, Kenya 105
Hepatitis B *cont.*
antigen carriers *cont.*
blood donors
India, Bombay 2251
screening, India 427
children
asymptomatic, Cameroon 1317
India 717
liver cancer patients, genetics 1001
mothers
immunization, infants, efficacy, China 2604
infant transmission, prevention 2895
Namibia 104
Nepal, transmission, household contacts 2892
transmission, familial, Singapore 2250
blood donors, Brazil 107
children
epidemiology, Cameroon 1619
Saudi Arabia 1959
Vanuatu 426
chronic
Taiwan 2893
treatment, interferon, trial, 2894
dental employees, Malaysia 3521
epidemiology
Costa Rica 106
Egypt and Sudan 3208
South Africa 2905
household clustering, South Africa 1318
immunization
children, Taiwan 1620
infants, newborn, Saudi Arabia, programme 2895
vaccines
infants, newborn, premature, Thailand, immune response 2605
plasma-derived, children, the Gambia 718-719
recombinant
infants, Taiwan 1003
intradermal, students, South Africa 108
primary hepatocellular carcinoma, review 2603
schistosomiasis, Sudan 1118
spontaneous bacterial peritonitis, liver cancer and cirrhosis patients, Taiwan 1002
transmission
leeches, India 1958
sexual, Somali 1957
Hepatitis B virus
antigens
e, and core, intrahepatic distribution 2893
surface, and *e*, maternal and cord blood, Papua New Guinea 2600
detection, polymerase chain reaction 3209

Hepatitis B virus *cont.*
genetics, precore variations 1956
liver, δ antigen 2601
subtypes, adw, Zimbabwe 3207
Hepatitis C
acute, plasma donors, epidemiology, China 2606
antibodies
blood donors
Chinese, Hong Kong 3211
Egypt 2899
hospital personnel, and patients, Kuwait 3524
Saudi Arabia 1004
Taiwan 430
testing, Somalia, Cameroon and Swaziland 1960
children, chronic renal failure, Saudi Arabia 1961
chronic liver disease patients, Morocco 111
haemodialysis patients, Saudi Arabia 1622
healthy subjects, Cameroon 3525
hepatic failure patients, China 3210
liver cancer patients
Saudi Arabia 2901
Taiwan 1621
posttransfusion patients, Taiwan 109
screening
blood donors, Zimbabwe 3523
tropics 1624
children, Cameroon 2254
epidemiology
Egypt 2890
plasmapheresis donors, China 428
Saudi Arabia 2898
Singapore 2900
Taiwan 429
transmission, intrafamilial, Saudi Arabia 2897
women, pregnant, Taiwan 110
Hepatitis E
children, Egypt, diagnosis, ELISA 1962
college outbreak, Pakistan 2255
diagnosis, Western blot 2256
epidemiology, Morocco 111
Mexico, US traveller 112
military personnel, Ethiopia 1625
monkeys, Mexican strain 2610
review 2607
Hepatitis E virus
B-cell epitopes 2608
cDNA cloning 2253
detection, faeces, protein Fv removal 1005
strains, Chinese, nucleotide sequencing 2609
Hepatitis, non-A, non-B
children, Taiwan 1623
epidemic, and sporadic, aetiology 2896
Hepatitis, viral
acute
epidemiology, Tajikistan 2249
sporadic, children, Sudan 1618
children, antituberculous therapy 690
control, China, review 2598
epidemiology, Mauritius 999
Herpes group virus infections
HIV 433
type 6
roseola infantum, complications, Taiwan 415
antibodies
blood donors, Malaysia, ethnic differences 1596
women, pregnant, geographical variations 1595
Brazilian and Japanese populations, Brazil 1942
Herpes simplex
immunity, women, pregnant, Jamaica 940
kwashiorkor and 2513
Herpes simplex virus, infection, cells, *Stomoxys calcitrans* regurgitation 3212
Heterophyes nocens, surface ultrastructure 2387
Histoplasma capsulatum, macrophages, digestion 3224
Histoplasmosis
disseminated, renal transplant recipient, ileal perforation 2628
duboisii
AIDS 2618
treatment, itraconazole 2917
HIV-1 (*see* Human immunodeficiency virus)
HIV-2 (*see* Human immunodeficiency virus)
Hodgkin's disease
children, Pakistan 3117
eosinophilia, Venezuela 1891
epidemiology, Mexico 3436
Hookworm disease
anaemia, book 1142-1143
Ancylostoma caninum
folliculitis, man, Australia 1144
mice, eosinophilia 3029
book 1448-1449
epidemiology, China, Sichuan 567
farmers, China, treatment 3028
Necator americanus, transmission, Nigeria 1140
treatment, mebendazole, medicated salt, mass dosage, China 265
Hookworms (*see also Ancylostoma; Necator*)
larvae, differentiation, lectin-binding 3353
Hospital infections, viral, respiratory syncytial virus, newborn infants 2881
Hospital infections, bacterial
Klebsiella, cockroach transmission 889
Legionella pneumophila, renal transplant patients 669

Hospital infections, bacterial *cont.*
post-operative, Saudi Arabia 2534-2535
Pseudomonas aeruginosa
antibiotic-resistant, Congo 2180
vegetables 54
Salmonella wien, antibiotic-resistant, newborn infants, Tunisia 379
Staphylococcus aureus, methicillin resistant 2562
Hospitals
costs
Niger 346
St Lucia 3093
Uruguay 1243
India, operational efficiency 3097
Kenya, reprocessed syringes, cost savings 1552
staff, staphylococcal nasal carriage 72
HTLV-I (*see* Human T-cell leukaemia virus)
Human immunodeficiency virus
detection
IgG antibody capture tests, Tanzania 1330
whole-blood spots, filter paper, storage, Zaïre 2913
HIV-2, relationship, lentiviruses, Liberia 3526
infection, cells, *Stomoxys calcitrans*, regurgitation 3212
neutralization epitopes, geographical diversity 3213
Human immunodeficiency virus infections (*see also* Acquired immune deficiency syndrome)
Africa 2904
antibodies
gp160, geographical differences 2620
screening, instrument-free assays, Zaïre 1329, 2912
bacterial diseases, mortality, Tanzania 2910
central nervous system 1634
children
Haiti 1629
mortality, geograpical variations 3216
Zimbabwe 1011
complications, neurological, Zaïre 1328
control
Africa 115
China 1018
Papua New Guinea 441
developing countries, socioeconomic aspects, book 438
diagnosis
polymerase chain reaction
Brazil 128
non-isotopic 129
solid-phase immunoassay 437
drug users
Thailand, risk factors 117
West Indies 1966
Human immunodeficiency virus infections *cont.*
epidemiology
Benin 2906
Cameroon 1320, 2617
projections 3215
Central Africa 123
Central African Republic 122
Djibouti, prostitutes 1324
French Polynesia 2259
global projections 119
HIV-1, and HIV-2, Niger 121
India 1008, 1325
Malaysia 729
Niger 121
Somali Republic 1630
South Africa 2905
Thailand 723, 1632
the Gambia 124
Uganda 1323
Uruguay 2615
haemophiliac, trypanosomiasis, Brazil 1635
herpes virus infections, Tanzania 433
HIV-1
and HIV-2
children, Ivory Coast 2909
mixed, Ivory Coast 2623-2624
survival, the Gambia 2260
women, pregnant, Ivory Coast 2619
HIV-2
epidemiology, Senegal 3214
risk factors, Guinea-Bissau 118
transmission
mothers to infants
Guinea-Bissau 720
the Gambia 1964
with HTLV, epidemiology, Guinea-Bissau 1641
women, prostitutes, the Gambia 1007
infants, newborn, Rwanda 2613
leishmaniasis, cutaneous, diagnosis 725
leprosy 2198
lymphomas, Burkitt's, maxillo-facial, Burundi 1016
malaria
immunology 2908
women, Rwanda 1322
malnutrition and, Africa 2611
men
Ivory Coast 1965
sexual behaviour, Mexico 133
Mycobacterium avium, absence 1636
opportunistic infections, women, Haiti 3528
presentation, Kenya 2621
prevention, China 1628
prisoners, Ethiopia 724
prostitutes, Kenya, papillomaviruses and cervical cancer 2907
radiology, Burundi 127

Human immunodeficiency virus infections *cont.*
risk factors
genital ulcer disease 2914
men, factory workers, Zimbabwe 2915
sexually transmitted diseases 2612
South Africa, Zulus, sexual behaviour 440
transmission
blood transfusions, Ivory Coast 2903
book 3221
breast milk, guidelines 1963
breastfeeding, India 721
developing countries, interventions 131
Ghana, lifestyle factors 439
health care workers, prophylaxis, zidovudine, Uganda 130
heterosexual, cervical ectopy, Kenya 2902
mothers to infants
BCG immunization 3530
Congo 3217
Rwanda, child survival 1967
Uganda 129
prevention, Cuba 726
sexual
Africa, predictions 120
prevention, nonoxynol 9 vaginal sponge 2614
trypanosomiasis, El Salvador 2911
tuberculosis
developing countries 3529
global impact 2192
Guinea-Bissau 1626
Kenya 3218-3219
prophylaxis 2262, 3178
review 435
treatment
drug reactions 3220
Zaïre 1017
women, Zaïre 436
women
developing countries 1020
Malawi, pregnant, immunology 2261
mortality predictors, Rwanda 2616
pregnant
South Africa 126
Zimbabwe 1010
Rwanda 1326
Zaïre, fertility 125
Human T-cell leukaemia virus
HTLV-I
and HTLV-II
detection, Western blots, recombinant transmembrane protein 1972
differentiation, Western blot 1319
molecular, variants, diversity, Papua New Guinea and Solomon Islands 730
Human T-cell leukaemia virus infections
blood donors, and drug users, Uruguay 2625
HTLV-I
Aborigine, Australia 444
and HTLV-II
diagnosis, solid-phase immunoassay 437
epidemiology
Cuba 1021
Mexico, ethnic groups 731
blood cell hybridization 1639
epidemiology
Colombia 2263
Jamaica 113-114
Seychelles 732
Somali Republic 1630
familial, Singapore 443
Mapuches, Chile 442
myelopathy, South Africa 1006
neurological patients, Dominican Republic 1640
opportunistic infections, women, Haiti 3528
tropical spastic paraparesis, Egypt 3222
with HIV-2, Guinea-Bissau 1641
Zulus, South Africa 3223
HTLV-II
Amerindians, Brazil 3533
epidemiology
Argentina 733
Brazil 1973
Hyalomma marginatum marginatum, Crimean–Congo virus vectors, Russia 892
Hyalomma truncatum, Crimean–Congo virus 995, 1828
Hycanthone, resistance, *Schistosoma* 3616
Hydatid disease
antibodies, IgE, after cyst removal, Iraq 3019
children, scrotal swelling 1441
control, programmes, China 1136
cysts
abdominal, treatment, albendazole, with surgery 1788
liver
children, Libya, surgical treatment 1789
from dogs, Brazil 563
lung, Tunisia 3643
neck, India 840
treatment
albendazole, complications, bacterial disease 842
benzimidazoles, Saudi Arabia 2395
diagnosis
counter-current immunoelectrophoresis 2095
immunoblot 1135
review 2746

Hydatid disease *cont.*
Echinococcus granulosus
boy, Netherlands, from cattle 2091
dogs, Iraq 2747
mice
cysts, secondary, albendazole and praziquantel treatment, compared 566
secondary, antibody responses 2094
treatment, mebendazole, glucose uptake 3020
sheep 841
woman, Ghana 2092
Echinococcus multilocularis, rats, Japan 3021
epidemiology
Israel 1133
Middle East and Turkey 2745
Niger 565
Israel, resurgence 262
transmission, Kenya 1132
with mycobacterial diseases, Saudi Arabia 1134
Hydropiperaquine, *Plasmodium falciparum* 477
Hymenolepis diminuta, ova, hatching 259
***Hymenolepis* infections**
nana
children, Egypt 2744
diagnosis, enzyme immunoassay 2389
mice, immunity, T-cell clones 561
treatment, albendazole 3014
Hymenolepis nana, proglottid shedding 3348
Hypertension
Aborigines, Australia 2795
Niger 346
Immunization (*see also specific diseases*)
Cameroon
coverage 1562
reduction 1580
children
Costa Rica, mother's recall error 3131
coverage
KwaZulu, South Africa 370
Vietnam 943
South Africa, Botshabelo township, socioeconomic factors 944
Sudan, cross-over study 3456
programmes
China 2531
India, Integrated Child Development Services 3457
Iran 369
Nigeria, National Immunization Days 3455
Saudi Arabia, coverage 51
Senegal 371
Togo 1903
WHO recommendations 1274
the Gambia, cost-effectiveness 2818
Immunization *cont.*
vaccines
combined
diphtheria, tetanus
and whooping cough
infants, South Africa 667
with *Haemophilus influenzae* conjugate, infants 3160
with polio
and rotavirus 98
children, reactions, paralysis, Oman 3132
development
reviews 3125
strategies 3126
production, symposium 646
storage, cold chain deficiencies, Central Asian Republics 2819
Immunodiagnosis
bead-ELISA, cholera 2188
competitive ELISA, *Paracoccidioides brasiliensis* 1024
counter-current immunoelectrophoresis, hydatid disease 2095
dot-ELISA
giardiasis 1419
leprosy 697
dot-immunogold silver staining assay, malaria 136-137
EITB, cysticercosis 3017
ELISA
amoebiasis 2355, 2991
cysticercosis 1130, 3017
dengue 992
Echinococcus 2090
giardiasis 1114, 3612
gnathostomiasis 273
hepatitis E 1962
inhibition test, clonorchiasis 1437
leishmaniasis 2017
leprosy 698, 971
Marburg virus 2248
Schistosoma mansoni 1122
schistosomiasis 1777
toxoplasmosis 1704
Trypanosoma cruzi 3588
trypanosomiasis 2017, 2676, 2969
tuberculosis 391-392, 3482, 3500
Wuchereria bancrofti 1150
enzyme immunoassays
Hymenolepis nana 2389
snake venoms 2469
enzyme-linked fluorescence assay, angiostrongyliasis 1145
enzyme-linked immunoelectrotransfer blot, cysticercosis 1131
immunofluorescence, malaria 2930
indirect fluorescent immunoassay, leishmaniasis 2342
indirect haemagglutination, melioidosis 57

Immunodiagnosis *cont.*
kits, India 2522
solid-phase immunoassay, HIV and HTLV 437
Immunology
methods, developing countries, review 3112
nonspecific defence system, target recognition, review 938
temperature elevation, responses 1548
Industry and occupation
agriculture
banana plantation workers, Costa Rica, dibromochloropropane exposure, infertility 1834
farmers, Nigeria, parasitic diseases 2922
sisal estate workers, Tanzania, atropine food poisoning 1208
sugar cane cutters, Zimbabwe, schistosomiasis 1115
sugar cane workers, health and safety 2783
women, Tanzania, child nutrition 3422
diamond workers, India, ulnar neuropathy 13
factory workers, men, Zimbabwe, HIV risk factors 2915
granite workers, silicosis and lung cancer 1227
miners
gold
Ghana, health hazards, socioeconomic factors 3395
South Africa
health hazards 3084
tuberculosis 2861
South Africa, diseases 3083
pesticide, manufacturers, Mexico, cholinesterase, measurement 3078
pesticide spraymen
Brazil, health hazards 306
developing countries, health hazards 901
India, malathion exposure, blood cholinesterase 307
Trinidad, serum cholinesterase 5
rubber workers, Ghana, health hazards, socioeconomic factors 3395
sewer workers, UK, England, and India, giardiasis 809
spice workers, Sri Lanka, respiratory symptoms 2473
tannery workers, India, slums, health hazards 1841
tobacco farm workers, India, symptoms, prevention, rubber gloves 907
workers
carbon disulphide, electrocardiograms, Egypt 595
Industry and occupation *cont.*
workers *cont.*
insecticide exposure, health hazards, IARC report 1835
Infectious diseases
antibodies, women, pregnant, Cameroon 2524
children
Aborigines, Australia 2795
and infants, undernourished 927
Filipino, adopted, USA 647
iron-deficient, Togo 1539
multiple, mortality, developing countries, mathematical model 1531
vitamin A deficiency 1540
vitamin A supplementation 3107
water supplies 2142
China, surveillance 3085
developing countries, improved sanitation and water supplies 2462
diagnosis, recombinant DNA, symposium 646
eradication, Americas 3113
global, WHO statistics 16
infants, Guatemala 2521
intestinal, mortality, Latin America and Caribbean 3127
mortality, Bangladesh, during floods 1843
nervous system, India, review 1547
neuropathies 3186
protein energy malnutrition 2161
refugees, surveillance 3086
temperature elevation, immunological responses 1548
transmission, blood transfusions, prevention 3447
vector-borne
acari, Japan, review 3697
agricultural development 1155
control, book 3658
developing countries, urbanization, control 3041
prevention, personal protection, review 3371
wild animal transmission 1811
world guide, book 937
Influenza (*see also* Respiratory diseases)
antibodies, haemagglutination-inhibition, Nigeria 989
epidemiology, Papua New Guinea 2585
Insecticides (*see also* Pesticides and *specific insects)*
chlorphoxim, resistance, *Simulium damnosum* complex 589
DDT
malaria vector control, efficacy 2766
resistance, *Cimex lectularius* 3048
malathion
mosquito control, review 2765
spraymen, blood cholinesterase 307

Insecticides *cont.*
pyrethroids, lambda-cyhalothrin, house spraying, Tanzania 2145
synthetic pyrethroid, Tralomethrin, mosquito control 2433
temephos
blackfly control 2774
dracontiasis control 3040
ultra-low volume, house spraying 3043
Insects (*see also named insects*)
bites, Hong Kong 1520
trypanosomatids, review 3570
vectors, Japan 3697
Interferons
γ
erythema nodosum leprosum 2869
leishmaniasis 1102
monkeys, malaria immunization 469
production, *Leishmania major* 795
Trypanosoma brucei 1719
Trypanosoma cruzi 1391
chronic cervicitis 413
Iodine deficiency diseases (*see also* Goitre)
children, China 46
China, geographical environment 1894
control, Zaïre 2164
India 3423
Zimbabwe 2811
Isoniazid
reactions
anaphylactic 393
hepatitis 690
irrational speech 1294
salivary levels 2852
tuberculosis, prophylaxis 3178
with rifampicin, tuberculosis 1583
***Isospora belli* infections,** children, Aborigines, Australia 2658
Itraconazole, histoplasmosis 2917
Ivermectin
Anopheles quadrimaculatus 3677
Brugia malayi 3361
filariasis 2411-2412, 2414
lymphatic, single dose 280
loiasis 2109
Onchocerca volvulus 283, 2419
onchocerciasis 578-579, 1808, 2114-2116, 3037
immunology 1457
ocular 285
pediculosis and scabies 2426
reactions, blood coagulation abnormalities 3038
Wuchereria bancrofti 850, 1797, 1799, 2410, 2413
Ixodes dammini, nymphs, temporal abundance pattern, model 3698
Ixodes hexagonus, *Borrelia burgdorferi*, vector competence 1204
Ixodes ovatus, *Borrelia burgdorferi* 894
Ixodes persulcatus, *Borrelia burgdorferi* 661, 894, 3458
Ixodes ricinus, *Borrelia burgdorferi*, review 1203
Ixodes scapularis, USA, Kansas 896
Jamestown Canyon virus, vectors, *Aedes provocans* 1196, 1494
Japanese encephalitis
acute, treatment, dexamethasone, Thailand 2592
children
computed tomography, India 1951
epidemiology, India 2591
epidemiology
India 424
Haryana 1950
Laos 2587
Nepal 3202
immunization
vaccines
inactivated
adverse reactions 101
BIKEN, children, Vietnam 2886
India 2239
mice, blood–brain barrier changes, cytokine induced 3204
transmission, mathematical model 1650
Japanese encephalitis virus
detection, plaque assay 3203
strains, Chinese and Japanese, homology 716
Junin virus infections
immunization, vaccines, volunteers, efficacy 1616
mice, adult, treatment, cyclophosphamide, delayed-type hypersensitivity 2243
rats, neural route 2597
rhesus macaques, aerosol infections 1316
rodents
Argentina 998
Calomys musculinus, Argentina 1955
Kaposi's sarcoma (*see also* Acquired immune deficiency syndrome)
aetiology 1265
epidemiology, review 1893
oto-rhino-laryngology, Africa 2517
Kashin–Beck disease, China 1514
Kawasaki disease, children, Barbados, follow up 3124
***Klebsiella* infections**
after hydatid disease treatment 842
pneumoniae
liver abscesses, diabetics, Trinidad 1281
mice, diets, fish oil supplements 2656
transmission, cockroaches, hospital, India 889
Konzo
aetiology, Tanzania 3446

Konzo *cont.*
cassava
Mozambique 1270
Zaïre 2143, 2812
Kwashiorkor (*see* Malnutrition)
La Crosse virus, vectors, mosquito, transmission 2888, 3685
Laevo-praziquantel
Schistosoma japonicum 2738
schistosomiasis 1124
***Lagochilascaris minor* infection,** boy, Suriname, albendazole treatment 2404
Larva migrans (*see also* Hookworm disease; Toxocariasis)
visceral
children, Trinidad and Tobago 2403
Spiruroidea, ileum, Japan 3650
Lassa fever
encephalopathy, Sierra Leone 3206
monkeys, immunization, vaccine, inactivated, failure 2242
neurological manifestations, Sierra Leone 1615
Leeches, hepatitis B transmission 1958
Legionella pneumophila, serogroups, water, cooling towers, Malaysia 2545
Legionnaires' disease
nosocomial, Brazil 669
pneumophila, India 668
Leishmania
antigens, T-lymphocyte recognition, unexposed individuals 2058
chromosomes, review 2037
clones, karyotype analysis 1732
culture, media, urine activity 2338
detection, gene sequence analysis 1088
differentiation
aconitate hydratase 3295
polymerase chain reaction 2347
ribosomal sequence 1399
drug resistance, multiple, P-glycoprotein-like components 1342
epitopes, galα(1–3)galactose, localization 786
genes
codon utilization 1733
molecular karyotype 1396
shuttle vector 3283
genomes, DNA sequence 1085
glycoproteins
gp63
gene, macrophage-binding 2690
T cell responses 1105
lipophosphoglycan, T-cell stimulation 1734
Lutzomyia, Paraguay 2449
macrophages, interactions, review 3590
promastigotes
acridine compounds, cytotoxicity 2344
binding, human leucocyte integrin Mac-1 1087
Leishmania *cont.*
promastigotes *cont.*
metalloproteinase 1395
metronidazole and pentavalent antimony, activity 2988
surface, lectins, carbohydrate specificity 2036
proteins
repetitive domains, review 2268
sequence and genomic locus 1086
taxonomy, Brazil 2678
transferrin receptor 2041
Leishmania aethiopica
antigens, recombinant 1747
inhibition, cytokines 3311
lymphocytes, responses, non-endemic individuals 1100
promastigotes, cytokine production 3312
sandflies, detection, DNA hybridization 2454
Leishmania braziliensis
clonal variations 1409
genes, molecular karyotype 1397
Lutzomyia intermedia 588
Lutzomyia ovallesi, Guatemala 3065
Leishmania braziliensis braziliensis, antigens, serodiagnosis 1104
Leishmania braziliensis panamensis, *Phlebotomus papatasi,* refractory barriers 2452
Leishmania donovani
amastigotes
culture, longterm 1745
macrophage killing 207
peripheral blood monocytes, calcium-regulated signalling 2051
proline transport 1090
culture, chemostats 2039
detection
DNA probe 1094
monoclonal antibodies 2340
drug resistance, DNA amplification 3593
enzymes
3′-nucleotidase 2679
adenosine kinase 1737
S-adenosylhomocysteine hydrolase, gene cloning 3299
secreted acid phosphatase 799
genes
cloning, glucose transporter superfamily 3592
medRNA, nucleotide sequence 200
ornithine decarboxylase 1401
killing, macrophage-mediated 523
leucine metabolism 1092
lipophosphoglycan 1089
macrophage signal transduction impairment 205
structure 2040
T lymphocyte-reactive component 1093

Leishmania donovani *cont.*
macrophage activation, major histocompatibility complex class II genes 1743
membrane potential 1091
proline transport 3301
promastigotes
66-kDa polypeptide, macrophage binding 201
adenosine and inosine transporters 202
antigens, glycophosphosphingolipid 1740
arginine catabolism 3302
basic fibroblast growth factor 1378
cell-surface carbohydrate-binding sites 2680
culture media, defined, continuous 2052
extracellular phosphoglycan 1738
Indian strain, exometabolites 1735
inhibition, 2′-deoxyguanosine carbocyclic analogue 3597
interaction, mouse macrophages, heparin enhancement 2049
mannose, carbohydrate reserve 3300
metabolism, hypoxia, osmotic stress 517
protein kinase 3298
surface, lipophosphoglycan activity 522
tryptophan metabolism 1736
proteins
recombinant
heat shock 1403
B-cell epitope 2684
sinefungin activity 1096
Leishmania donovani chagasi
Lutzomyia longipalpis, development 1824
promastigotes
glycoproteins, gp63, RNAs 2681
hydrogen peroxide toxicity 209
Leishmania donovani infantum, promastigotes, antigens, histone H2A 1739
Leishmania guyanensis
glycoproteins, major surface gene 1754
RNA virus 3315
Leishmania infantum
genes, expression cloning 518
genomic organization 3591
molecular karyotypes, genetic exchange 1400
Phlebotomus langeroni, with *L. major* 3693
Leishmania major
enzymes, surface metalloprotease 3600
genes, differentially-regulated, cluster 1407
glycoproteins, gp63, fibronectin RGDS-mimicking sequence 3310
isoenzymes, Egypt 3601
macrophage killing
arginine dependent 210
nitric oxide 211
Leishmania major *cont.*
macrophage killing *cont.*
nitric oxide *cont.*
catalase inhibition 1406
minichromosomes 3602
organisms resembling, antigen, serodiagnosis 1104
Phlebotomus
duboscqi, laboratory feeders 3066
langeroni, with *L. infantum* 3693
papatasi
Algeria 1825
and man, Egypt 2453
genetic exchange 1098
Jordan 299
promastigotes
antigens, surface, PSA-2 genes and transcripts 1405
culture age, β-oxidation 794
lipophosphoglycan
developmental modification 3306
macrophage-binding determinant 1746
metabolism, hypoxia, osmotic stress 517
metacyclic, gene expression 3309
osmotic pressure 1097
proteins, kinase-1, complement system 526
serum resistance 212
rodents, *Psammomys obesus*, Syria 1748
Leishmania mexicana
DNA, recombination 531
enzymes
glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase activity 3604
secreted acid phosphatase 799
genes, cysteine proteinase 2688
lipophosphoglycan, structure 2060
promastigotes, *Lutzomyia ayacuchensis*, transmission 1501
rodents, *Neotoma micropus*, USA, Texas 3605
Leishmania mexicana amazonensis
amastigotes
enzymes, cysteine proteinases, labelling 532
glycosphingolipids, lymphoproliferative inhibition 2691
genes, RNA, spliced leader, nucleotide sequencing 1751
interleukin-3 activity 1752
macrophages, cytokine activation, interleukin-4 inhibition 2692
promastigotes, glycoproteins, surface, 42-kDa, immune responses 218
transkinetoplastidy 1345
tunicamycin resistance, gene 2689
Leishmania mexicana mexicana, amastigotes, cysteine proteinases 3603

Leishmania naiffi, armadillos, Brazil 2062
Leishmania tarentolae, phylogeny 3297
Leishmania tropica, hydraxes, Kenya 2987
Leishmaniasis
epidemiology
Guinea 2981
Italy, Sardinia 1826
Kenya 2447
Mediterranean countries, review 3296
Sudan 2337
gerbils, *Rhombomys opimus*, histopathology 216
hamsters, cutaneous metastatic lesions 221
mice
immunobiology 1398
susceptibility, transforming growth factor-β 2982
mucocutaneous, antibodies, oligosaccharide 3607
risk factors, global estimations 2038
volunteers, review 2677
Leishmaniasis, *braziliensis*
marmosets, liver metastasis 2350
panamensis, hamsters, lesions, treatment meglumine antimonate 222
Leishmaniasis, *chagasi*
dogs, Brazil 203
hamsters, lymphoid organs, histopathology 2682
Leishmaniasis, cutaneous
aethiopica, HIV 725
aetiology, Nicaragua 1103
amazonensis, Brazil, Montenegro skin-test 3606
antibodies
class-specific, Ethiopia 3314
oligosaccharide, Venezuela 3607
braziliensis, immune responses, Colombia 2349
colombiensis, man, animals and sandflies, Colombia and Panama 2693
Egypt 215
epidemiology
Brazil 1410, 3064
Paraguay 2348
Sudan 3313
immunity, cell-mediated, interferon-γ production 795
immunization, vaccines, killed promastigotes, trials, Brazil 798
immunology, Brazil 2061
lesions, spontaneous healing, Brazil 530
major, epidemiology, Syria 2687
mexicana, and *major*-like, Ecuador, highlands 529
naiffi, Brazil 1755, 2062
skin, lesions, ultrastructure, Ecuador 1749
soldiers, French Guiana 1106
transmission, Brazil 587
Leishmaniasis, cutaneous *cont.*
treatment
dapsone, India 1101
meglumine antimonate and interferon-γ compared, Syria 1102
sodium stibogluconate, and allopurinol, compared, Ecuador 1750
tropica, Kenya 1408
with visceral, Kenya 2685
Leishmaniasis, *donovani*
hamsters
anaemia 2053
defective spleen antigen presenting cells 792
granulomas, cyclophosphamide activity 791
immune complex glomerulonephritis 2055
treatment
amphotericin B cholesterol dispersion 3599
pentavalent heterocycles, compared 3304
Indian langurs, animal model 2984
mice
cell pathogenesis 2686
cytokine production 206
granuloma formation, acquired resistance 2054
transgenic, non-obese diabetic 1404
treatment, sodium stibogluconate, tissue disposition 2057
Leishmaniasis, *infantum*
dogs, lipid, lipoprotein changes 3594
immunity, dogs, Portugal 3595
Leishmaniasis, *major*
mice
cytokine control 800
immunization, exacerbated disease 214
inbred, resistance, strain differences 527
interferon-γ, cytokine production 796
Langerhans cells, T-cell response 2346
resistance 2986
scid, immunity, reconstitution 528
T-cell-associated serine proteinase 1 213
treatment
desert plants 797
interleukin 4 1099
Th2 response 3307
ultraviolet B irradiation 2059
monkeys, vervet, secondary infection, responses 3308
Leishmaniasis, *mexicana*
amazonensis
manifestations, Brazil 1753
mice
high and low immunoresponsive, susceptibility 219

Leishmaniasis, *mexicana* *cont.*
amazonensis cont.
mice *cont.*
T lymphocytes after immunization or infection 220
mice
cytokine control 800
gp63, immune response, genetics 217
Leishmaniasis, visceral
acute, cytokine production, Brazil 2983
AIDS 1012
antibodies
detection, Western blotting 2056
lipophosphoglycan, Kenya 3303
antimony-resistant, treatment, pentamidine and sodium stibogluconate, regimens, compared 3596
bone marrow, gelatinous transformation, India 2047
child, Bolivia 788
children
and adults, compared, Sudan 2042
and infants, Saudi Arabia 789
immunity, Brazil 2683
Libya 2043
complications, bilateral anterior uveitis 2339
congenital, Sudan 2048
control, China, Shandong Province 525
diagnosis
differential 1095
direct agglutination 2341
beef extract diluent 2985
ELISA 2017
enzyme-linked immunotransfer blot assay 208
indirect fluorescent immunoassay 2342
epidemiology
Brazil, Roraima State 2046
China 519, 787
review 1402
Kenya 2044
Sudan 2045
eye involvement, blepharo-conjunctivitis, India 790
haematological manifestations, India 1744
immunity
cured patients, antigen recognition 2345
T-cell subsets 204
immunology, γδ T cells, children, Saudi Arabia 2050
infantum, immune responses, interferon production 520
migrant tribespeople, Sudan 1741
post dermal, fluorescent antibody levels 1742
serum suppression 521
treatment
antimony, evaluation, McAb–antigen spot test, China 3305
Leishmaniasis, visceral *cont.*
treatment *cont.*
India 3598
sodium stibogluconate
Bangladesh 793
dosage, duration 524
with verapamil, India 2343
with *major*, Kenya 2685
Leprosy (*see also Mycobacterium*)
acute phase reactants 1932
antibodies
anti-neural 1934
detection, phenolic glycolipid coated latex agglutination test 3188
fibronectin-binding antigens 1925
heat shock protein 70, man and mice 2867
ICRC antigen, patients and contacts 2866
IgA_1, patients and contacts, USA 2203
IgG subclasses 1936
IgM, detection, ultramicroELISA 971
phenolic glycolipid-I, contacts, Venezuela 2202
attitudes
and knowledge
dermatology patients, Trinidad and Tobago 3182
nurses, Nigeria 3184
rural farming community, Ethiopia 3183
autoimmunity, review 1300
children, diagnosis, early, India 699
chimpanzees, USA 2208
control
Caribbean 2864
Ethiopia 704
health education, India, slums 2211
India, Dr Dharmendra's role 1295
programmes, India, Tamil Nadu 975
deformities
treatment
surgery 92
psychosocial aspects, India 398
diagnosis
ELISA, with synthetic phenolic glycolipid-I, India 698
IgM antibodies, phenolic glycolipid-I, Ethiopia 2571
latex agglutination 1290
particle agglutination test 3191
serological, review 3190
early, diagnosis, dot-ELISA 697
epidemiology
Australia, Queensland 395
Congo 2569
Indonesia 2570
Japan, Okinawa 405
Pakistan, Philippines, China, Thailand and India 396

Leprosy *cont.*
eradication, India 703
eye disorders 3488
follow up, Netherlands 693
general practitioners, India, knowledge and attitudes 410
genetics, HLA antigen control, India 1931
global estimates 2863
global situation 3485
health education, LePSA technique 3194
HIV, review 2198
household contacts, interferon-γ production 2865
immunization
vaccines
BCG
efficacy, Brazil 2575
Malawi, efficacy 2212-2213
patients, India 93
review 966
development 3169
ICRC, assessment, skin biopsy technique 406
immunology
protein antigens, review 1289
suppressor T cells 3490
T-cell responses
BCG antigen 84
proteins
heat shock, Nepal 3492
separated 3493
T lymphocytes 1298
indeterminate, changes, predictors 692
mice
complement inhibition 2214
immune responses, 18-kDa protein 2574
immunization
killed *Myco. leprae*, lymphokine mRNA expression 1933
purified recombinant protein 403
soluble protein fraction 2573
synthetic peptides, B-cell responses 87
treatment
amoxycillin with clavulanic acid 89
cyclosporin A 2207
minocycline 407
monkeys, immunization, irradiated *Mycobacterium habana* 1302
multibacillary
treatment
minocycline 1590
multidrug
duration, Ethiopia 2870
follow up 974
India 3503
nervous system
nerve lesions, macrophage activation 3186

Leprosy *cont.*
nervous system *cont.*
peripheral, antibodies 2205
trigeminal trophic syndrome 700
vasomotor reflexes, patients and contacts, India 2196
neuritic, severity assessment 1297
paucibacillary
control, programmes, bacteriological skin smears 972
skin, lesions, changes, measurement, method 3185
treatment
multidrug
India 91
Malawi, follow up 1301
reactions, cytokines 399
research, symposium 1930
review 3504
serum, mammalian liver component, immunoreactivity 3491
skin
flora, *Mycobacterium* 2197
lesions
adhesion molecules 1296
cytokine production 2199
mycobacterial proteins and infiltrates 1935
reversal reactions, interleukin-2 receptors, cell changes 400
T cell and cytokine patterns 2572
variations, histology 3489
reactions, malaria patients, Myanmar 451
smears, interpretation, variations 88
tests, *Myco. leprae* soluble antigen 3494
socio-cultural beliefs, Indonesia 1588
students, Nigeria 2195
transmission, residential home, UK 2862
treatment
monocyte activation 3495
multidrug
control, worldwide 3192
essay 701
implementation
West Nepal 90
worldwide 2210
Dutch programme 1587
rifampicin, monthly, efficacy 3502
short-term, book 1937
tuberculoid, T-cell responses, HLA restriction 85
ulcers, chronic, squamous cell carcinoma 397
women, problems, India 83
Leprosy, lepromatous
antibodies, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* specific epitopes 2200
burnt-out, immunology, Argentina 3496

Leprosy, lepromatous *cont.*
erythema nodosum leprosum
mangabey monkeys, necropsy findings 2868
recombinant interferon-γ induced 2869
treatment, thalidomide 409
genetics, HLA antigens, Russia 3487
skin, lesion, single, woman, India 2206
treatment
multidrug
type 2 lepra reaction, subcorneal pustular dermatosis 3497
with *Mycobacterium w* immunotherapy 702
Leptospira interrogans, serovar, *copenhageni,* antigens, immunodiagnosis 2537
Leptospirosis
antibodies, IgM and IgG, Brazil 2537
cellular immunity, Brazil 1277
diagnosis
gold immunoblot 2538
review 3136
epidemiology, French Polynesia 2179
interrogans serovar *copenhageni,* guineapigs, antigens, liver and kidney 3135
risk factors, Barbados 947
severe, squirrel monkeys, French Guiana 2822
waterborne, Hawaii 663
Leptotrombidium fletcheri, control, insecticides, pyrethroids 895
Leukaemia (*see also* Human T-cell leukaemia virus)
epidemiology, China 347
Levamisole, ascariasis 2100
Lice, infestation, India 3666
Liver diseases (*see specific diseases)*
Loiasis
Benin, immunity, natives and visitors, compared 1805
lung involvement 1806
monkeys
cynomolgus, and mandrills, compared 854
treatment, diethylcarbamazine 853
transmission, Congo 1827
treatment
diethylcarbamazine, reactions, encephalitis 1151
ivermectin 2109
Lomefloxacin, malaria, mice 3265
Loperamide, diarrhoeal diseases 359
Lung diseases (*see also* Pneumonia; Respiratory diseases)
chronic, obstructive, miners, gold, dust exposure, smoking 3084
Lutzomyia
Leishmania, Paraguay 2449
Lutzomyia *cont.*
leishmaniasis vectors
Brazil 3064
coffee plantations, Colombia 2131
Lutzomyia ayacuchensis, Leishmania mexicana, Ecuador 1501
Lutzomyia intermedia, leishmaniasis vector, suspected, Brazil 588
Lutzomyia longipalpis
blood meals, multiple 2450
host preferences, Brazil 3691
Leishmania donovani chagasi, development 1824
oviposition, pheromone, conspecific eggs 881
Lutzomyia ovallesi, Leishmania braziliensis 3065
Lutzomyia youngi, repellents, lemon essential oil 3665
Lyme disease
Australia, review 1564
autoimmunity, review 1300
Burkina Faso 662
epidemiology, USA, Texas 1508
transmission, wild mammals 1811
Zaïre, history 2536
Lymphomas (*see also* Burkitt's lymphoma)
aetiology, Epstein–Barr virus 2579
malaria, Uganda 348
splenic, with villous lymphocytes, Ghana 3445
Machupo virus, monoclonal antibodies 2244
Madurella grisea **infections,** mycetoma 1022
Malabsorption, milk-induced, malnourished patients 629
Malaria (*see also Plasmodium)*
animals, relapse, hypnozoite activity, review 740
antibodies
circumsporozoite
Orang Asli, Malaysia 1339
Sri Lanka, age-related 2274
book 1646
children
mortality, Benin 2272
Niger, clinical criteria 2637
treatment, chloroquine, resistance, West Africa 1684
chronic, Brazil 450
control 1981
antimalarial policy, India, history 1985
book 1334-1335
China 478
Henan 1652
review 2926
Colombia, project 3544
community participation, Guatemala 3227-3228
Ethiopia 1657

Malaria *cont.*
control *cont.*
farming community perceptions and practice, Ghana 3537
field techniques, manuals 3376
India 452
bioenvironmental, Kheda project 1656
low birthweight babies, primiparae 141
permethrin-impregnated curtains, Burkina Faso 290, 1161
programme, Nepal, cost-effectiveness 3545
socioeconomic aspects, book 3546
Thailand, clinics, cost-effectiveness 742
diagnosis
dot-immunogold silver staining assay, China 136-137
immunofluorescence, Pakistan 2930
epidemiology
and control, Suriname 2925
Australia 2928
China 134
Equatorial Guinea 1651
India 1029
Kenya 2044
Sri Lanka 1367
house construction 1337
West Africa, book 2270-2271
eradication, Réunion 139
Guatemala, knowledge and beliefs 2924
HIV, immunology 2908
immunity, adults, Liberia 1030
immunization
vaccines
circumsporozoite antigens 135
development 1661
stage-specific, review 1980
T-cell, volunteers, immune responses 3258
immunology
CD45Ra T cell responses, nonexposed blood donors 2636
natural T cells 3554
polyclonal B-lymphocyte stimulation 1338
imported, Australia 2635
iron-ore miners and families, India, Orissa State 2929
lymphomas, Uganda 348
mice, immunization, synthetic peptides, cytotoxic T cell responses 3563
monkeys, *Macaca fascicularis*, susceptibility 3262
nutrition interactions, review 1982
ovalocytosis, protective effect, Aborigines, Malaysia 3539
pathogenesis, γδ T cells 3247
pathophysiology, review 3538
post transfusion, Saudi Arabia 2269

Malaria *cont.*
prophylaxis
amodiaquine, reactions 1986
Australia, travellers 2639
chlorproguanil 1658
mefloquine
and antimalarial agents, compared, Thailand 1343
regimen, volunteers 2953
travellers, sub-Saharan Africa 482
primaquine, reactions, G6PD deficient patients 3444
research, Myanmar, symposium 2633
review 2267
severe, children, Africa 2273
transmission, mathematical model 1650
travellers, prophylaxis, review 1984
treatment
chloroquine
Onchocerca volvulus, effects, Ecuador 3364
or halofantrine, reactions 474
reactions 2277
history 1983
qinghaosu, Chinese medicinal plant 1654
women, pregnant, Karen refugees, Thai–Burmese border 3542

Malaria, *berghei*
mice
antimalarials, gametocytocidal and sporontocidal activity 2318
cerebral, prophylaxis, pentoxifylline 168
diets, fish oil supplements 2656
haemopoietic stem cell changes 1373
haemopoietic stem cell deficient W/W^v, susceptibility 490
immunity, T-cell mediated 2013
immunization
circumsporozoite protein, T-cell specificities 2012
recombinant circumsporozoite protein 169
microvascular changes 2655
monoclonal antibody, protective effect 2297
prophylaxis, leucocyte integrin function-antigen-1 antibody 763-764
treatment
artelinic acid 1374
dimethylaminocyclohexoxyldimethylgallium 1057
lomefloxacin 3265
nifedipine 767
polyunsaturated fatty acids 2304
prostacyclin analogue 2010
rats
cerebral lesions, dietary protein 1697

Malaria, *berghei* cont.
rats *cont.*
early hepatic stages, circumsporozoite protein release 489
liver, schizonts, inflammatory response 1056
Malaria, *chabaudi*
AS, mice, macrophage activation 1058
chabaudi, mice, T-cell responses 170
mice
B cell clones 491
immunization, *P. falciparum* merozoite surface antigen 2644
immunology, $CD4^+$ T-cell clones 2963
inbred, treatment, testosterone 2014
self-healing, testosterone suppression 171
treatment, oestradiol, immunity suppression 3565
rats, thrombocytopenia, T-cell-dependent immunity 492
Malaria, *coatneyi*
monkeys
Macaca fascicularis 2316
rhesus, animal model 2962
Malaria, *cynomolgi*
bastianellii, monkeys, treatment, dexamethasone and cyclophosphamide 2961
mice, immunization, peptide, antibody isotype modulation 166
monkeys, treatment, trifluoroacetyl primaquine 761
Malaria, *cynomolgi* B
monkeys
relapses, chloroquine treatment 485
treatment, arteether, α, β and α/β, compared 1371
Malaria, *falciparum*
acute, during chloroquine–proguanil prophylaxis 2003
antibodies
age-related, Indonesia 2294
glutamate-rich protein, Liberia 2300
glycoprotein 195, Thailand 1354
heat shock protein, India 147
IgM and IgG, Liberia 2299
maternal and cord sera, Gabon 1352
cerebral
children, lumbar puncture, safety 465
cytokines and nitric oxide activity 2290
girls, Thailand, peripheral gangrene 749
mefloquine-resistant, Brazil 2651
pathogenesis, cytokines, review 3239
plasma and cerebrospinal fluid lipid peroxidation 3553
treatment
pentoxifylline 1362
quinine, intravenous loading dose, Cameroon 1678
Malaria, *falciparum* cont.
children
antibodies, Pf155/RESA, the Gambia 2298
cytokines, Malawi 1675
haemoglobin S interactions, Gabon 1990
reinfection, Tanzania 1044
treatment
antimalarial agents, compared, Nigeria 1996
chloroquine
and quinine, resistance, Cameroon 2000
resistance
Cameroon 158, 1364
Tanzania 2951
antimalarial agents, clearance 2648
the Gambia 758
sensitivity, Nigeria 3257
co-trimoxazole, the Gambia 757
halofantrine, Gabon 2649
mefloquine, reduced doses, Tanzania 1048
quinine, and quinidine, red cell and plasma levels 1359
sulfadoxine
with pyrimethamine
and quinine, compared, Mozambique 1682
follow up 745
chloroquine-resistant, treatment, amodiaquine, West Africa 1997
circumsporozoite protein, cytotoxic T lymphocytes, naturally acquired, Kenya 3244
complications, opsoclonus 464
congenital, Togo 1995
control, permethrin-impregnated bednets, Tanzania 744-745
cytokine activity 1691
diagnosis, nicotinic acid provocation test 472
epidemiology
Burkina Faso 2289
Indonesia, transmigrant populations 739
Madagascar 144
Guillain–Barré syndrome 2943
haemostatic changes, factors 750
HIV, women 1322
immunity
cellular, Madagascar 1353
defence mechanisms and immune evasion 755
HLA alleles 3555
T-cell responses, review 1340

Malaria, *falciparum* *cont.*
immunization
vaccines
irradiated sporozoites, volunteers, trial 2653
recombinant circumsporozoite protein, volunteers, trial 2652
sporozoite, volunteers, Kenya, antibody responses 1052
synthetic
volunteers
humoral immune response 751
T-cell receptor 753
synthetic SPf66, trials, soldiers, Colombia, schedule 2004
Karen refugees, Thailand 2927
leprosy, lepromin reaction 451
mice
and monkeys, immunization, vaccine, synthetic peptide, with tetanus toxoid, antibody responses 752
immunization
multiple antigen peptides 467
recombinant protein
cross-reacting antibodies 1355
T-cell responses 3245
synthetic peptides, antibody responses 154
vaccines, live recombinant vaccinia virus 148
monkeys
Aotus
and *Saimiri*, haematology, compared 3251
immunization
glycophorin-binding protein 1366
recombinant antigens, serum interferon-γ protection 469
recombinant hybrid proteins 2005
squirrel, immunization, attenuated parasites 1676
mothers and newborn infants, Zambia 3252
multidrug-resistant, treatment artesunate and artemether, trial, Thailand 1360
multiple clone infections, the Gambia 454
myeloid leukaemoid reaction, girls, Myanmar 2940
paraphimosis, Cameroon 2301
prophylaxis
chloroquine and proguanil, failure, travellers, Benin 1689
mefloquine
failure, traveller
Ivory Coast 2955
Mali 2956
reactions, neuropsychiatric 2932

Malaria, *falciparum* *cont.*
prophylaxis *cont.*
mefloquine *cont.*
resistance, Central African Republic 1051
rabbits, immunization, gp195 alleles 1671
severe
children, risk factors 3240
complications, management, book 1358
hyponatraemia 1681
Sudan, cell-mediated immune responses 149
transfusion-associated, France 143
transmission
heart transplant recipient, France 1349
railway passengers, Ethiopia to Djibouti 1039
treatment
amodiaquine, Cameroon 2948
antimalarial agents
Africa, review 138
problems 1031
resistance
Burkina Faso 159
Indonesia 1687
artesunate 473
trial, Thailand
dosage compared 2950
regimens compared 2949
chloroquine
and amodiaquine, resistance, Congo 1685
or amodiaquine, sensitivity, Kenya 1050
resistance
India 2308
São Tomé and Príncipe 1686
Senegal 3256
sensitivity, India 2650
desferrioxamine, parasite clearance 3250
exchange transfusion, tumour necrosis factor 1674
heparin and acetylsalicylic acid, trial, failure 2945
mefloquine
pharmacokinetics, Thailand 475
reactions 2303
resistance
Burkina Faso 155
Thailand 2954
with sulfadoxine and pyrimethamine
Cambodia, failure 1683
resistance, Thailand–Myanmar border 479
pyrimethamine
with sulfadoxine
resistance, Sudan 2309
Thailand 1998

Malaria, *falciparum* cont.
treatment *cont.*
quinine, with tetracycline, Thailand 2647
women, pregnant, prophylaxis, chloroquine, Tanzania 1659
Malaria, *knowlesi*
monkeys
blood monocytes, oxidative metabolic response 1054
brain, macrophage activation 167
rhesus
chloroquine treatment
enzymes activity 1693
liver oxidative stress 1692
treatment, artesunate, and quinine dihydrochloride, compared 486
Malaria, *simiovale*, monkey, hypnozoites 1055
Malaria, *vivax*
antibodies
circumsporozoite protein
Peru 2313
volunteers 484
cytokine activity 1691
epidemiology, Bolivia 3260
immunity, transmission blocking, Sri Lanka 2958
immunization, vaccines, recombinant, sporozoite, volunteers, immunogenicity 2960
macrophage activation, neopterin and interferon-gamma 162
monkeys
immunization, circumsporozoite peptides, cellular responses 1053
Saimiri
immunization
irradiated sporozoites 2314
recombinant peptides and irradiated sporozoites, compared 2006
strain, polymorphic 3261
prophylaxis
chloroquine, resistance, Indonesia 1370
mefloquine, resistance, Papua New Guinea 2959
treatment
chloroquine
infectivity, mosquitoes, Brazil 3378
resistance, Papua New Guinea 165
primaquine, with pyronaridine or chloroquine, China 164
Malaria, *yoelii*
mice
antibodies 3566
haemopoietic stem cell changes 1373
immunization
attenuated sporozoites 3268
Malaria, *yoelii* cont.
mice *cont.*
immunization *cont.*
synthetic peptide, T lymphocytes 1699
prophylaxis, trifluoroacetyl primaquine 761
protective effect, monoclonal antibodies 172
resistant and susceptible, antibody responses 173
treatment
dimethylaminocyclohexoxyldimethylgallium 1057
Enantia chlorantha extracts 2964
oral 5-fluoroorotate 493
Malnutrition (*see also* Nutrition)
children
and infants
breastfeeding, duration 2504
diarrhoea, treatment, oral rehydration 655
diarrhoeal diseases, sodium balance 3129
infections, Aborigines, Australia 927
Iraq 630
Mali 1532
Niger 33
Tanzania, village communities compared 3109
Niger, therapeutic feeding centres 1259
the Gambia, giardiasis, treatment 536
HIV 2611
India and Philippines, variations 2510
kwashiorkor
aetiology, aflatoxins, food 2265
children
aflatoxin excretion 41
trace metals, refeeding 1260
herpes simplex hepatitis, child, Jamaica 2513
protein energy
children
classification, cut-off points 2512
endocrine and amino acid changes 631
glycosylated haemoglobin levels, Nigeria 343
Mauritania 929
prevention, Ghana, social marketing module 1250
South Africa, treatment 40
Sudan 3425
wasting and stunting, international comparison 2511
with rickets, bone biopsy 2162
India, review 3423

Malnutrition *cont.*
protein energy *cont.*
infants, prevention, screening, arm circumference, international comparisons 3418
infectious diseases, immunocompetence 2161
refugees, diseases 1888
severe, diarrhoea 1886
South Africa, milk-induced malabsorption 629
women, developing countries 37
Mannitol, ciguatera fish poisoning 3391
Manson, P.
Colonial Office role 1899
vector biology, history 3656
Mansonia, Brugia malayi, Malaysia 2129
Mansonia bonneae, control, biological, *Bacillus,* formulations, compared 861
Marburg virus, detection, ELISA 2248
Marburg virus infections, guineapigs, immunization, inactivated virus 2247
Marine animals
fish, *Trachinus draco* venom, properties 1221
jellyfish, *Chiropsalmus quadrumanus,* sting, child, fatal, USA 1222
venomous, bites and stings, treatment, hyperimmune sera, register 1211
Marisa cornuarietis, Biomphalaria glabrata control 538
Maternity (*see also* Pregnancy)
and child health
Kenya, traditional medicine 916-917
newborn infants, developing countries 1248
Pakistan, medications, health-seeking behaviour 3413
services
Africa, Bamako Initiative 1871
India, neonatal care, follow up 926
Nepal, child attendance 3099
health, child survival, review 602
labour, Caesarean section, India 3415
lactation
calcium and phosphorus content, Zaïre 619
enhancement, traditional method 338
Otomi Indians, Mexico 1535
undernourished, India, energy balance 1529
women, energy reserves depletion, Philippines 2505
mortality
developing countries 1237, 3089
Djibouti 1238
Egypt 2482-2483
Malaysia 604
Uganda 1231
Maternity *cont.*
services
Bangladesh, rural areas 1236
developing countries, essential elements, WHO guidelines 918-919
midwives, village, Sudan 615
Saudi Arabia, professionals attitudes 332
MDL 73811, adenosine analogue, *Trypanosoma brucei brucei* 1720
Measles
children
mortality, family members, opposite sex, Senegal 1607
South Africa, micronutrient use 2228
treatment, vitamin A supplements 2509
epidemiology
Caribbean 2879
and Suriname 3512
Mexico 2877
Zimbabwe, immunization and 707
immunity, children, Brazil 1606
immunization
Caribbean 2880
children, India, effectiveness 419
programme, Zimbabwe 2227
vaccines
live
children, China, immunity, duration 708
Edmonston–Zagreb
high dose, infants, Haiti 987
infants, trial, Thailand 2229
high titre and standard compared, infants, Senegal 988
Tanzania, efficacy 2878
severity, sex related, Kenya 418
Mebendazole
Echinococcus granulosus 3020
strongyloidiasis 3025
with albendazole, nematode infections 2748
Medical
literature, journals, tropical medicine and hygiene, history 913
research
Caribbean 3115
institutes
Australia, Queensland, 1990–1991 report 1240
ICDDR, Bangladesh, 1990 report 1239
Indian Council of Medical Research, 1990–91 report 3090
Institut de Médecine Tropicale, Prince Leopold
1989–1990 report 914
1990–91 report 3403

Medical *cont.*
research *cont.*
institutes *cont.*
Instituto Adolfo Lutz, 100 years of public health laboratory 2484
Japanese Society of Tropical Medicine, annual meeting 1549
Medicinal plants
annatto extracts, West Indies, hyperglycaemic activity 1209
antibacterial activity 3
antimalarial agents, review 1655
Artemisia annua, antimalarial activity 1654
Artemisia annua, antimalarial activity 2319
Ayush-64, antimalarial activity 2315
berberine alkaloids, antiprotozoal activity 807
Cochlospermum angolense, antimalarial activity, Angola 1999
desert, Israel, cutaneous leishmaniasis, animals 797
Enantia chlorantha, antimalarial activity 2964
mulberry leaf extract, elephantiasis 570
shigellosis, Bangladesh 673
Vitex negundo leaves, mosquito repellent 3372
Medicine
and public health, book 3071-3072
India, imperialism, book 3073-3074
traditional (*see* Traditional medicine)
Mefloquine
bone marrow suppression 1032
malaria 1343
children 1048
failure 1683
pharmacokinetics 475
prophylaxis 482
reactions, neuro-psychiatric 2303
pharmacokinetics 2953-2954
Plasmodium falciparum 1365
prophylaxis, failure 2955-2956
reactions
blackwater fever 3559
neuropsychiatric 2932
resistance
Plasmodium falciparum 1051, 2001, 2651, 2952
Plasmodium vivax 2959
sensitivity, *Plasmodium falciparum* 759
Trypanosoma brucei brucei 3276
with sulfadoxine and pyrimethamine, malaria, resistance 479-480
Meglumine antimonate
leishmaniasis 1102
hamsters 222
Melanoides tuberculata, mollusc control 2363
Melarsoprol, reactions, encephalopathy 3572
Melioidosis (*see also Pseudomonas pseudomallei*)
child, fatal, India 2540
diagnosis, indirect haemagglutination, Singapore 57
disseminated, transmission, diabetic nurse, Thailand 55
fatal, Bangladeshi man, UK 376
liver abscesses, Thailand 2542
lung, septicaemia, girl, Thailand, near drowning 56
review 665
septicaemia, tumour necrosis factor 2541
treatment
amoxycillin with clavulanic acid, Thailand 2181
ceftazidime and co-trimoxazole, compared, chloramphenicol, with doxycycline and co-trimoxazole 1907
Meningitis
children, serum C-reactive protein, Chile 2814
eosinophilic, *Angiostrongylus cantonensis*, global distribution, review 845
Rickettsia 976
Meningitis, bacterial
children, Saudi Arabia 2820, 3133
infants, and children, Ghana 1904
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 2850
drug-resistant 2858
Saudi Arabia 394
Neisseria meningitidis, diagnosis 1577
Meningoencephalitis, amoebic, primary, infants, Papua New Guinea 2700
Mental
illness
Africa, urbanization 1889
disaster victims 2474
***Mesocestoides lineatus* infections**
China 1785
farm worker, Korea 2388
Mesothelioma, pleural, New Caledonia 935
Metabolic disorders (*see* Diabetes; Goitre)
Metagonimiasis, *yokogawai*, Japan, from fish 836
Methicillin, resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus* 72, 2562
Metriphonate, *Schistosoma haematobium* 555, 3002
Metronidazole
Helicobacter pylori 3141
Leishmania 2988
Microbiology, training, sub-Saharan Africa 2523
Midges (*see also individual genera*)
control, review 1500
Milbemycin oxime, anthelmintic activity 812
Minocycline
leprosy 1590
mice 407

Mites (*see individual genera*)
Molluscicides
B-2, sodium 2,5-dichloro-4-bromophenol 2708
cinnamodial, Brazil 2712
Molluscs (*see also specific genera*)
control, B-2, South Africa 2708
hosts, *Schistosoma*, control 3617
Nassariidae, tetrodotoxin and neurotoxin, Taiwan 1223
Schistosoma
hosts, Benin 816
schistosomin 540
trematodes, Tanzania 539
***Moniliformis moniliformis* infection,** treatment, niclosamide, Nigeria 3352
Monkeypox, children, familial, Gabon 2220
Mopeia virus, culture, BHK-21 cells 2245
***Moraxella catarrhalis* infections,** bronchopulmonary, Saudi Arabia 3475
Mortality (*see also specific diseases*)
adults
Asia, causes 2790
China, age misreporting 1849
orphanhood, mathematical models 1850
women, Brazil 18
Americas, life expectancy 911
Brazil, epidemiological transition 3433
children
Bangladesh 2792
sex differentials 320
Benin 2152
Congo 322
India, mothers' education 1525
Mali 1527
Nepal, prevention 1883
Papua New Guinea 2793
Sweden and Nigeria compared 3087
developing countries, review 1228
global, sex differences 317
India, causes 2151
infants
and children
Africa, IFORD surveys 2479
mothers, health status 602
Pakistan 20
Saudi Arabia 3400
Somali Republic 2802
Vietnam 943
Bangladesh
and Philippines, birth spacing compared 2153
health service resources 28
Brazil, socioeconomic factors 3402
health-care resources 1854
India, Karnataka 319
Indochinese, USA 19
Israel 1235
Mexico 912
Mortality *cont.*
infants *cont.*
newborn
Benin 2791
Brazil 2481
Nigeria 2806
Nicaragua, factors 321
perinatal
Aborigines, Australia 2795
Burkina Faso 603
Guadeloupe 1524
India, risk factors 1233
Kenya 3401
Pakistan 318
Zimbabwe 1234
socioeconomic factors 2480
Vietnam 632
international, WHO statistics 16
Latin America, changes 345
maternal
Africa, factors 1237
developing countries 3089
Djibouti 1238
Egypt 2482-2483
Malaysia 604
Uganda 1231
Puerto Rico, gender differentials 2478
refugees, Turkey 2784
Taiwan, life expectancy 1232
Mosquitoes (*see also individual genera*)
arbovirus vectors, interactions, review 2124
arboviruses, transmission, Australia 1817
biology and control, Latin America 1474
blood meals
identification
dipstick ELISA 1463
ELISA, visual readings 2937
Kenya 1185
breeding sites, imported tyres, South Africa 3687
Chandipura virus, susceptibility 1609
control
biological
Bacillus
sphaericus
flowable liquid 2120
review 289
thuringiensis
H-14
bioassay system 1815
China 1814
liquid formulation 1812
Clostridium bifermentans malaysia 3661
fish, *Macropodus cupanus*, India 3368
Gambusia, culture, fish ponds, India 2423
Mesocyclops, Australia 1816

Mosquitoes *cont.*
control *cont.*
biological *cont.*
plants
Azolla 2421
India 584
review 1467
India, integrated methods, review 452
insecticides
DDT, efficacy, costs 2766
houses, Zaïre, expenditure 743
irritability 864
lambda-cyhalothrin, house spraying, Tanzania 2145
malathion, review 2765
permethrin-impregnated bednets 744-745
permethrin-impregnated curtains 290, 1161
pyrethroids
bednets
and organophosphates, compared, the Gambia 2424
efficacy 1468
review 3664
review 3371
synthetic, Tralomethrin, efficacy 2433
resistance, genetics, review 3044
USSR, south 863
Latin America 3669
manuals 3376
differentiation, DNA probes 3671
genetics, review 2123
identification, Egypt 1166
larvae
control
biological, *Bacillus sphaericus* with *B. thuringiensis* 2422
insecticides, ethofenprox 2435
New Zealand 1165
Plasmodium
detection, review 2125
falciparum, interrupted feeding, genetics 2288
repellents
controlled release formulations, climatic regimens 1469
deet, and permethin, soap, effectiveness 1471
Quwenling, lemon eucalyptus plant extract, China 3373
Vitex negundo leaves 3372
riceland, medical importance, control 1170
Rift Valley fever virus vectors, Kenya, habitat flooding, satellite monitoring 1186
Sri Lanka, Jaffna Peninsular 3049

Mosquitoes *cont.*
St Louis encephalitis virus
detection 3670
susceptibility, Panama 1496
vectors
Sri Lanka, irrigation development 291
Wuchereria bancrofti, feeding habits 1819
Mucocutaneous lymph node syndrome (*see* Kawasaki disease)
Multiple sclerosis, Kuwait, Arabs 2171
Musca domestica
bacteria, and parasites, surgical ward, hospital, India 2777
helminths, Philippines 888
Myasthenia gravis, Arabs, Kuwait 350
Mycetoma, *Madurella grisea*, foot, Brazil 1022
Mycobacterial infections (*see also* Leprosy; Tuberculosis)
antibodies, IgE 2848
environmental, review 388
fortuitum, fatal, infant, with lipoid pneumonia, Saudi Arabia 2215
lung, Singapore 3505
simiae, intra-abdominal, woman, Hong Kong 2871
treatment, book 1291
tropics, symposium 685
with hydatid cysts 1134
Mycobacterium, flora, skin, leprosy patients, Brazil 2197
Mycobacterium w, leprosy 702
Mycobacterium
plasmid analysis 3168
proteins
cell surface, labelling 691
heat shock, conjugated vaccines carriers 2312
strains, opportunistic, Vγ9Vδ2 T-cell stimulation 2565
Mycobacterium avium, complex, environmental isolates, Uganda 1636
Mycobacterium bovis
BCG
mice, protective T cells, interferon 1938
monocytes, chemiluminescence 2204
Mycobacterium leprae
adenosine triphosphate content 3486
antibacterial agents, activity, mass spectrometry 965
antigens
85-B, nucleotide sequencing 82
cerebrospinal fluid, detection 695
macrophage handling 969
T cell repertoire 970
armadillos, detection, polymerase chain reaction 2209
culture, media, oxygen effects 86

Mycobacterium leprae *cont.*
detection
molecular biology 3189
urine and nasal samples 697
drugs, screening, BACTEC and radiorespirometry, compared 3193
fluoroquinolones activity 3501
fusidic acid activity 973
genes, *groESL* operon 2568
guineapigs, immunization, synthetic peptides, delayed-type hypersensitivity response 3499
infection, cells, Schwann, heat shock protein synthesis 3181
macrophages
mouse-activated, L-arginine dependent inhibition 402
respiratory burst metabolic activity 3187
monocytes
chemiluminescence 2204
superoxide anion production, glucocorticoids and interferon-γ activity 694
mouse footpads, phenolic glycolipid-I and acid-fast bacilli, compared 3498
peripheral blood mononuclear cells, immunization, phenolic glycolipid-1, liposome encapsulated 1589
phagocytosis, monocyte-derived macrophages 404
proteins
10-kD, heat-shock cognate protein, T-cell proliferation 2201
18-kDa, T-cell responses 2574
28-kDa, homology, *Myco. tuberculosis*, 19-kDa 389
70-kDa, heat shock, immunogenicity 401
fibronectin-binding 1299
rifabutin activity 408
T cells, epitopes, screening 696
Mycobacterium lepraemurium, energy production 411
Mycobacterium tuberculosis
antigens, sputum, detection, enzyme immunoassay 2851
detection, polymerase chain reaction 3175
proteins, 19-kDa, T-cell epitopes, mapping 389
strain, isoniazid-resistant, superoxide dismutase gene changes 1928
tuberactinomycin, susceptibility, India 2194
Mycoses (*see* Fungal diseases)
Mycotoxins
aflatoxins
excretion, malnourished children, Kenya 41
food, tropics, health hazards 2265
liver cancer 934
Mycotoxins *cont.*
sorghum, India 304
Myelomeningoencephalitis, eosinophilic, *Angiostrongylus cantonensis*, familial, raw snails, Thailand 2098
Myiasis
Cochliomyia hominivorax, animals and man, Libya 2137
cutaneous
Dermatobia hominis, USA 3695
vulva, *Chrysomyia*, Thailand 1507
epidemiology, Egypt 3382
eye, *Cochliomyia hominivorax*, review 2775
wound, scalp, *Cochliomyia hominivorax*, Panama 2776
Naegleria fowleri, pathogenic, warm water, Japan 808
Naja naja kaouthia
venoms
skeletal muscle, activity 1214
toxins, Thailand 1215
Naja naja naja, venom, neurotoxic phospholipase A_2 309
Naja naja siamensis, venoms, toxins, Thailand 1215
Naoyaojia, *Plasmodium falciparum* 476
Necator americanus
larvae
infective
proteases 3026
skin penetration 3027
third-stage, culture media 2398
***Necator* infections** (*see* Hookworm disease)
Neisseria gonorrhoeae
antibiotics
resistance
chromosomal resistance, Bahrain 384
Kenya 1576
susceptibility, Philippines 1575
auxotypes, plasmid profiles, Singapore 3473
penicillin resistance, Israel 70
***Neisseria* infections**
gonorrhoeae (*see also* Gonorrhoea)
meningitidis
group A
diagnosis, methods compared, Chad 3474
meningitis, diagnosis, ELISA, Egypt 1577
group B, immunization, vaccines, development 1578
immunization, vaccines, polysaccharide, hospital staff, India 961
Neisseria meningitidis, serogroups, A, proteins, class 5, The Gambia 71

Nematode infections
intestinal, treatment, albendazole and mebendazole, China 2748
mice, immunity, murine monoclonal IgE *Schistosoma japonicum* antibody transfer 1780
Nematodes, genes, review 3022
Nephrotic syndrome, *Salmonella typhi* 3464
Neuropathies
India, review 1547
toxic, tropics, review 1545
Niclosamide, *Moniliformis moniliformis* 3352
Nicotinic acid, malaria 472
Nifedipine, *Plasmodium berghei* 767
Nifurtimox, trypanosomiasis 516
Nippostrongylus brasiliensis
enzymes
hydrolases 2750
tricarboxylic acid cycle 2097
Niridazole, *Schistosoma mansoni* 2371
Nocardiosis, epidemiology, Australia, Queensland 2872
Norfloxacin
enteric fevers 2184
shigellosis 3152
Notechis scutatus scutatus, venom, constituents, variability, Australia 310
Nutrition (*see also* Disasters; Food; Malnutrition)
research, India 3423
status
Amazonian Indians, Venezuela 2808
children
and adults, Malawi 616
Brazil, urban slums 3417
Haiti, drought 920
Iraq 1537
preschool, Congo 333
school, Mexico, household size 627
schoolboys, Ecuador, socioeconomic factors 930
South Africa 2495
Sri Lanka 2496
Tanzania, women's agricultural work 3422
India, tribal population 2155
infants, newborn, arm/head ratio 1877
women
developing countries 37
pregnant 2493
Nutrition, diets (*see also* Food)
Amazonian Indians, Venezuela 2808
Amerindians, Brazil, review 1881
cassava
acute poisoning
Mozambique 1270
Tanzania 2466
children
energy and protein intakes, variations, Philippines 1879
Nutrition, diets *cont.*
children *cont.*
food shortages, Peru 626
Thailand, socioeconomic factors 1538
diseases, book 340
elderly people, South Africa 1880
knowledge–attitudes–practice survey, China 928
Nepal, food beliefs and practices 628
nutrient intake, Mexico 3103
nutrients, intra-household allocation 1254
palm oil, health effects 1878
selenium deficiency, melarsoprol toxicity 3572
supplements
children
Jamaica, mental development 39
shanty town, Peru 3428
slums, Bangladesh 1258
stunted, Jamaica 923
Western, obesity, Aborigines, Australia 641
Nutrition, infant feeding (*see* Children, infant)
Nutrition, vitamins
A
deficiency
blindness 3423
children
infectious diseases 1540
Mauritania 929
Micronesia 2508
xerophthalmia, children, Nepal 341
infants, breast fed, Bangladesh 1876
mothers and children, Bangladesh 3106
serum, detection, spectrophotometric assay 3426
status, children, The Gambia 3105
supplementation
children
Ghana 2160, 3107
India 1882
measles 2228
South Africa 2509
Nepal 1883-1885
Nepal, survival 3104
Sudan 3425
B complex, niacin deficiency, pellagra 1255
D
deficiency
children
rickets, Saudi Arabia 3108
tropics, review 1257
camel milk 1256
E, malaria interactions, review 1982
Occupational medicine
health
and safety
Brazil 1226
India 1841

Occupational medicine *cont.*
health *cont.*
and safety *cont.*
Namibia 2782
services
developing countries, symposium 3082
South Africa 906
Oesophagostomum bifurcum, egg production, Togo 3030
Old people (*see* Elderly people)
Oltipraz, *Schistosoma mansoni* 551
Onchocerca gibsoni, cDNA, nucleotide sequencing 3039
Onchocerca volvulus
adults
ivermectin activity 283
survival, rodent hosts 2113
antigens
crossreactivity, retinal pigment epithelium 574
recombinant, immunodiagnosis 282
genes, actin 3653
ivermectin activity 2419
larvae, third-stage, eosinophil adherence 1152
microfilariae
killing, leucocyte-mediated 3363
Simulium damnosum complex, development 1502
Simulium damnosum, transmission 1503
tRNA synthetase 3362
Onchocerciasis
antibodies
IgG3 specific, Guatemala 576
isotypes, plantation populations, Guatemala 575
Burkina Faso, recrudescence, model 284
children, West Africa 1458
chimpanzees
cell-mediated immune responses 577
immunization, X-irradiated third stage larvae 1807
control
Tanzania 1504
West Africa 2457
epidemiology
Brazil 2111
Malawi, geographical variations 2416
Nigeria 3036
forest–savannah areas 2763
immunology, immunosuppression 2112
mice, implanted nodules 2113
ocular
Nigeria 2418
treatment
ivermectin
annually, community based, Ghana 285
Onchocerciasis *cont.*
ocular *cont.*
treatment *cont.*
ivermectin *cont.*
repeated doses, trials, Sierra Leone 2114
paramyosin, filarial, B cell responses 281
systemic, Malawi 2417
transmission
and control, Latin America 2132
Mexico 1455, 2133
treatment
ivermectin
Guatemala, T and B cell responses 1457
large-scale distribution, Togo 2115
Liberia
follow up 3037
large-scale distribution 579
regimens compared 578
mass, Togo 1808
Sierra Leone 2116
reaction, blood coagulation abnormalities 3038
UK, travellers, Cameroon 2110
with malaria, chloroquine treatment, effects 3364
Ophiophagus hannah, bites, treatment 1836
Opisthorchiasis
epidemiology
Laos 2385
Russia 834
hepatobiliary disease, immunology, Thailand 835
Thailand
post-mortem study 3636
river proximity 257
treatment
Azynoks, Russia 833
praziquantel, Russia 832
viverrini
bile duct cancer, Thailand 2086
mice, immunization, antigens, T and B cell responses 258
with tuberculosis, animals, pathology 3344
Opisthorchis viverrini
adults, proteins, glycoproteins, separation 3635
antigens, faeces, detection, monoclonal antibody 2386
genes
ribosomal RNA 1435
small subunit ribosomal RNA 256
murine monoclonal antibodies 560
ova, morphology 3011
surface, morphology 2707
Oral rehydration
adults 2189
breast feeding, Bangladesh 3453

Oral rehydration *cont.*
carrot-rice-soup compared, children, Pakistan 1559
coconut water 2176
home-based, Indonesia 360
home management, Egypt 656
India, West Bengal, implementation 364
infant mortality decline 3451
labon-gur, home preparation, Bangladesh 2175
malnourished children 655
Pakistan, traditional diet 363
rice solution 657
solution, commercialization, India 3454
usage, critical assessment 3452
with glycine 1557
Orbiviruses, new, BANNA, fever patients, China 1946
Ornithodoros capensis, bites, reactions, island residents, Australia 2139
Ornithodoros moubata
blood meals, regurgitation 591
possible hepatitis B vector, Namibia 104
Oropsylla montana, plague vectors, USA, control, insecticides, compared 866
Otitis media, chronic suppurative, children, Israel 2533
Oxamniquine
Schistosoma mansoni 249, 3000
schistosomiasis 2080
Pancreatitis, *Ascaris lumbricoides* 3649
Panstrongylus megistus
developmental timing 2428
Trypanosoma cruzi, development 3375
Papillomavirus infections, cancer, cervical, Brazil 933
Papillomaviruses
detection
in situ hybridization, condylomata acuminata 416
polymerase chain reaction 2530
DNA, detection, cervical cancer, India 2224
subtypes, new, condylomas, women, South Africa 1597
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis, detection, competitive ELISA 1024
Paracoccidioidomycosis
antibodies, 45-kDa polypeptide 2630
immunology, complement system, Brazil 3225
mice, antibodies, IgM and IgG specific 1331
Surui Indians, Brazil 445
tumour necrosis factor, Brazil 1023
Paragonimiasis
epidemiology, Equatorial Guinea 2384
intrahepatic, woman, Japan 831
miyazakii
cavitating lung lesions, Japan 3634
Paragonimiasis *cont.*
miyazakii cont.
wild boar, infectivity 3633
skrjabini, dogs, treatment, praziquantel 559
Paragonimus
adults, avidin-binding components 828
hosts, China 558
metacercariae, cyst walls, ultrastructure 2739
Paragonimus heterotremus, strains, Thai, relationship Japanese strains 2740
Paragonimus mexicanus, differentiation 3009
Paragonimus miyazakii
cercariae, mucoid gland 830
crabs, with *P. westermani*, Japan 2085
freshwater crabs, Japan, geographical distribution 3010
Paragonimus peruvianus, identification 3009
Paragonimus uterobilateralis, spiny river crabs, Liberia 829
Paragonimus westermani
adults
antigens, body fluid 1784
enzymes, superoxide dismutase activity 1128
allergens 1434
crabs, *Geothelphusa dehaani*, with *P. miyazakii*, Japan 2085
egg shell formation 255
tetraploid hybrid, China 2741
Parasites (*see also* Amoebae; Helminths)
antisense oligonucleotides, activity, review 2266
biology, book 2631
creeping disease lesions, Japan 848
drugs, rational design 1645
faeces, preservative, sodium azide 1333
heat shock proteins, review 2632
host–parasite relationships, book 1026-1027
intestinal, interaction, mucus glycoproteins, review 2177
molecular biology, China 1644
Parasitic diseases (*see also* Helminthiases)
Aborigines, Australia 2921
antibodies, heat-shock proteins 448
children
cognitive function
Jamaica 1444
South Africa 738
complications, epilepsy, tropics 352
control, China 447
immunization, vaccines, irradiated, mode of action, review 3536
immunological regulation, mathematical models 1332
immunology
review 3125
T-cell subsets, cytokines, review 3535

Parasitic diseases *cont.*
intestinal
children
Amerindians, Brazil 1881
and adolescents, with enteropathogenic bacteria, IgE production 446
Saudi Arabia 2920
Cuba 2919
Laos 1977
sewage workers, India 809
occupational hazards, Nigeria 2922
rheumatism, Gabon 2923
transmission
bloodsucking insects 3657
flies 2777
with asthma 645
women
pregnant, Thailand 2493
review 3534
Parasitology
medical, laboratory methods, book 1978
research
Japan 1974
Korea 737
symposium 736, 1975
Parvovirus infections, B19, sickle cell disease patients 983
Pediculosis, treatment, ivermectin 2426
Pefloxacin, chancroid 2191
Pellagra
mycotoxins, sorghum 304
refugees, Malawi 38, 1255
Penicillins, relapsing fever, reactions, Jarisch-Herxheimer 2216
***Penicillium marneffei* infections,** AIDS 1013
Pentamidine
leishmaniasis, visceral, antimony-resistant 3596
Trypanosoma brucei gambiense, pharmacokinetics 2326
Pentavalent antimony, *Leishmania* 2988
Pentoxifylline
cerebral malaria, prophylaxis 168
malaria 1362
Peritonitis, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 1582
Pesticides
aldicarb, environmental exposure, WHO report 1210
exposure
environmental, developing countries, health hazards 305
spraymen, serum cholinesterase 5
workers
cholinesterase activity, measurement, kit 3078
developing countries 901
health hazards 1835
Pesticides *cont.*
nematicides, dibromochloropropane exposure, banana workers, reproductive hazards 1834
organochlorine
exposure, Brazil, risk factors 306
residues
foodstuffs 3076
human milk 621, 3420
safe use, WHO report 2144
vectors, resistance, WHO report 3369-3370
Petrie, P. and E., work on typhus, Yemen 2576
Philometroides, human ingestion, Japan 1452
Phlebotomus
eggshell structure 3692
Toscana virus vectors, Italy 2240
Phlebotomus argentipes, cuticular hydrocarbons 2451
Phlebotomus duboscqi
Leishmania major, feeders compared 3066
leishmaniasis vector, habitats, Kenya 2455
Phlebotomus langeroni, *Leishmania,* dual infections 3693
Phlebotomus martini, leishmaniasis vector, habitats, Kenya 2455
Phlebotomus orientalis, leishmaniasis vector, presumed, Sudan 2045
Phlebotomus papatasi
Leishmania braziliensis panamensis, refractory barriers 2452
Leishmania major
Algeria 1825
Egypt 2453
genetic exchange 1098
leishmaniasis vectors, Jordan 299
Piperazine, derivatives, *Wuchereria bancrofti,* antigenic mimicry 2106
Plague
epidemiology, Botswana 955
transmission 1811
Plants, medicinal (*see* Medicinal plants)
Plasmodium
altered membrane permeability 2638
antigens
sexual stage 2276
urine, detection 1357
Ayush-64, plant extracts, activity 2315
detection
aluminium–morin blood smears 1341
quantitative buffy coat, compared, thick blood film, Malaysia 3543
DNA, bromo-deoxyuridine incorporation, lack 3564
drug resistance, multiple, P-glycoprotein-like components 1342
enzymes, lysosomal system 741
erythrocytes
infection
choline transport 1649

Plasmodium *cont.*
erythrocytes *cont.*
infection *cont.*
haemoglobin degradation 2634
lipid compartmentalization, review 1979
genetic variation, symposium 1647
oocyst fecundity 1336
pigment, review 1648
proteins
circumsporozoite
binding 3226
monoclonal antibody 3540
interaction, erythrocyte membrane, cytoskeleton 449
repetitive domains, review 2268
sporozoites
Anopheles
salivary glands 867
transmission, Kenya 868
mosquitoes, detection, review 2125
Plasmodium berghei
acidic phosphoprotein transport 1696
Anopheles stephensi
antimalarial activity 2318
detection 2439
sporozoite delivery 3054
Artemisia annua, antimalarial activity 2319
benzo(g)quinoline derivatives, activity 2317
chromosome translocation 1372
enzymes, glycolytic aldolase 1695
exoerythrocytic stages, hepatocytes, interferon-γ inhibition 487
gametocytes, mosquito infectivity 766
gametogenesis, ionic exchange mechanisms 2009
inhibition, *Cochlospermum angolense*, plant extract 1999
oocysts, mosquito nutrition 765
ookinetes, kinetics 294
proteins, circumsporozoite, epitope 2011
sporozoites
differentiation, immunoenzymatic labelling 2441
interactions, macrophages 762
T-cell clones, major histocompatibility complex restriction 488
telomere turnover 3264
Plasmodium chabaudi
acidic phosphoprotein transport 1696
glycosylphosphatidylinositol degrading activity 2286
Plasmodium cynomolgi
erythrocytes, infection, colony-stimulating factor 3263
sporozoites, *Anopheles*, susceptibility 1475
Plasmodium falciparum
p-aminobenzoic acid transport 3234
Plasmodium falciparum *cont.*
Anopheles
Brazil 1168
darlingi, Brazil 1679
gambiae
antibodies, blood meals 3672
sporogony 3675
transmission 1476
pharoensis, transmission 1181
stephensi
Nosema algerae, effects 3367
sporogony 1350
transmission 1479
vector, potential 1477
anticancer acridines, activity 3279
antigens
11.1, cross reaction human albumin 1355
15-kDa, gene coding 3547
asexual stages, high M_r, rat monoclonal antibodies 3248
cross reactive 1994
P126, N-terminal amino acid sequencing 3229
Pf155/RESA
immune responses 2645
in vitro antibody production 468
Pfs16, relationship *P. reichenowi* antigen 453
phosphoglycolipid, monoclonal antibody 151
soluble
Ag2 1042
Ag7 2295
surface, gamete, interactions 3246
antimalarial agents
activity, Malaysian isolates 1688
resistance 2311
Congo 481
desipramine activity 2302
development and spread, review 2279
molecular genetics 2306
reversed siderophores 2946
screening, radioactive ethanolamine 1046
susceptibility, Somalia 2310
with iron chelators, activity 3560
artemether activity 1361
Artemisia annua, antimalarial activity 2319
asexual intraerythrocytic stage
N-glycosylation 1670
hydropiperaquine activity 477
neutrophil-mediated killing 153
azithromycin, and erythromycin activity 3558
chloroquine
and amodiaquine, sensitivity 1050
and mefloquine susceptibility, Somalia 759

Plasmodium falciparum *cont.*
chloroquine *cont.*
halofantrine and pyrimethamine activity 2440
resistance
Africa 2002
desipramine reversal 3561
P-glycoprotein homologues 2305
pyronaridine resistance 2307
with amlodipine enantiomer, activity 1049
with chlorpromazine or prochlorperazine, activity 1047
cinchona alkaloids, activity 3254
clones, CVD1, infectivity 2934
culture
continuous
gametocyte production 460
semi-immune plasma 3233
large scale 2944
monkey hepatocytes 1045
polar lipids 2287
sorbitol synchronization 2285
synchronization 459
cytoadherence
diversity, Malawi 2643
pH and Ca^{2+} effects 146
density, methods compared 1653
detection
acridine orange 756
DNA probes 471, 3548
compared 2646
enzyme-linked synthetic 470
DNA
extrachromosomal, rRNA homologies 1347
polymerases, gene sequences 746
enzymes
aspartic protease 2935
hypoxanthine phosphoribosyl transferase, location 747
malate dehydrogenase 462
protease inhibitors, activity compared 3238
epitopes, cross-reacting, monoclonal antibodies, transmission-blocking 1672
erythrocytes
gametocyte formation 1988
infection
adhesion structures 1673
antibody binding, fluorescence ELISA 2292
antigens
MESA, sequencing 458
surface 1992
calcium status 1038
cytoadherence 1351
leucocytes 2939
receptors 145

Plasmodium falciparum *cont.*
erythrocytes *cont.*
infection *cont.*
cytoadherence *cont.*
splenectomized patient 1991
gene, *Pf332* 1344
glucose phosphate isomerase activity 3237
glutamine metabolism 1668
inhibition, cinnamic acid derivatives 3253
inhibition, brefeldin A 3236
intercellular adhesion molecule-1 binding site 1348
neoantigen, thalassaemia modification 2942
phagocytosis, monocyte-mediated 3241
riboflavin uptake 1037
rosette formation 2938
rosettes, adherence properties 1041
transferrin-independent iron uptake 3551
invasion
binding antigen, EBA-175, glycophorin A sequences 1346
calcium activity 463
molecular factors 1345
sialic acid activity 1035
erythrocytic stages
antigenic variations, review 3249
extracellular development 3550
killing, nitric oxide derivatives 466
5-fluoroorotate activity, molecular targets 1677
gametocytes
antimalarial agents, activity 2947
Naoyaojia activity 476
gametocytogenesis, erythrocytic factors 461
genes
calmodulin 157
cysteine proteinase 1034
gametocyte-specific, deletion 2641
histone 2A 3230
hypoxanthine-guanine phosphoribosyl transferase 3231
knob associated histidine-rich protein, developmental regulation 2642
mitochondrial, 6-kb element 1667
putative protein kinase 2936
R45, amino acid repeats 2284
ring-infected erythrocyte surface antigen, DNA homologue 3232
subtelomeric 1666
genetic diversity, Sudan 2282-2283
genome
genetic linkage map 1663
high-resolution map 2281
mitochondrial 1033

Plasmodium falciparum *cont.*
glycosylphosphatidylinositol degrading activity 2286
immunology, γδ T cells 1993
inhibition
Cochlospermum angolense, plant extract 1999
polyunsaturated fatty acids 2304
knobs, phenotypes, rosette-positive and -negative 2933
mefloquine
and halofantrine, cross resistance, Sierra Leone 2952
and quinine resistance, Cameroon 2001
resistance 1051
Thailand 1365
merozoites
antigens
surface
2, alleles 456
cross-reactive epitope 2296
gp195, growth-inhibitory antibodies 3243
mouse monoclonal antibodies 1664
p190, tripeptide repeats 1662
polymorphism 154
invasion
antigen involvement 754
inhibition, heat shock protein antibodies 147
micronemes, erythrocyte binding antigen 1036
proteins, surface, enzymes, serine protease 457
monoclonal antibodies 2941
monocytes, chemiluminescence 2275
mutants, pyrimethamine resistance 3255
ovalocytes, invasion 3552
peptides, MHC binding 152
placental sequestration 2291
proteins
25-kDa, gene, amino acid variation 1987
40-kDa, EF-hand calcium binding membrane 1669
allelic variations, the Gambia 142
circumsporozoite
epitopes, antibodies 3242
multiple antigen peptides, T and B cell epitopes 467
murine IgM monoclonal antibody 2297
restricted heterogeneity 2293
clustered-asparagine-rich, T- and B-cell epitopes 150
repeat regions 1028
rhoptry
42-kDa 455

Plasmodium falciparum *cont.*
proteins *cont.*
rhoptry *cont.*
inhibitory monoclonal antibodies 3557
sequencing 1665
pyrimethamine resistance, dihydrofolate reductase mutation 1363
retinol activity 1356
sporozoites
Anopheles
detection, ELISA 1040
Kenya
detection 748
ELISA 869
circumsporozoite protein release 3674
differentiation, immunoenzymatic labelling 2441
mosquitoes, detection, ELISA 2937
proteins, thrombospondin-related anonymous 1989
receptors, hepatocytes 3549
transmission blocking antibody 3556
transcription units 2640
trophozoites
cysteine proteinase, peptide inhibitors 156
released, protein secretion 3235
tumour necrosis factor, exoantigens 1043
Plasmodium gallinaceum, sporozoites, mosquitoes, infectivity 3056
Plasmodium knowlesi, enzymes, NADP-specific isocitrate dehydrogenase 1694
Plasmodium reichenowi, antigens, 16-kDa, gene sequencing 453
Plasmodium vinckei petteri, *Anopheles stephensi*, sporogony 1059
Plasmodium vivax
Anopheles, susceptibility 1473
Anopheles gambiae, susceptibility 1478
antigens, blood-stage, Pv200, gene 1690
detection, sandwich ELISA 1369
genes, circumsporozoite, variant, global distribution 161
merozoites, proteins, surface 1 molecule, polymorphism 3259
monocytes, chemiluminescence 2275
proteins
circumsporozoite
nonrepetitive regions, anti-sporozoite antibodies 1368
polymorphism 3562
T-cell epitopes 163, 2654
variants 160, 2957
sporozoites
differentiation, immunoenzymatic labelling 2441
monoclonal antibodies, ELISA 760

Plasmodium vivax *cont.*
strains
China, erythrocytic trophozoite morphology 483
Indonesian, chloroquine susceptibility 2007
tumour necrosis factor, exoantigens 1043
Plasmodium yoelii
antigens, isoelectrofocusing 174
artesunate and quinine activity 2657
exoantigens, tumour necrosis factor induction 2320
merozoites, proteins, surface, cysteine-rich domain 3266
mouse hepatocytes, interleukin-6 activity 1698
sporozoites, proteins, surface, 2, gene encoding 3267
Plasmodium yoelii nigeriensis
Anopheles
stephensi
blood feeding activity 2769
mosquito activity 872
Nosema algerae, effects 293
Plasmodium yoelii yoelii, dihydrofolate reductase inhibitors, activity 3567
Plesiomonas shigelloides, freshwater ponds, Bangladesh 2840
Pneumoconioses (*see* Silicosis)
Pneumocystis carinii **infections**
antibodies, age-related, Korea 1025
pneumonia, AIDS, Ivory Coast 1327
Pneumonia
bacterial, *Acinetobacter baumannii* 2561
children
aetiology, the Gambia 2526-2527
and infants, China, review 1561
recurrent, Saudi Arabia 50
treatment, antimicrobial agents, community-based, Nepal 1563
HIV infected patients 127
lipoid, complications, *Mycobacterium fortuitum* 2215
Poliomyelitis
epidemiology
Americas 1599
Mexico 2876
eradication
global, strategy 417
review 984
the Americas 1943, 3510
immunization
vaccines
oral
children
India 985
Nigeria 1600
trivalent, developing countries, review 2581
Poliomyelitis *cont.*
paralytic
children
Nigeria 1288
Oman 986
after DTP immunization 3132
type 1, epidemiology, South Africa 1601
Polioviruses, type 1, wild type, cerebrospinal fluid 3511
Population (*see also* Demography; Family planning; Fertility; Mortality)
developing countries, urban and rural development, book 1829
global, male-to-female ratios 317
India, 1991 census 2787, 3088
Poxvirus infections (*see specific diseases*)
Praziquantel
cysticercosis 260, 839
Echinococcus granulosus, mice 566
opisthorchiasis 832-833
paragonimiasis, dogs 559
Schistosoma haematobium 251, 553, 3002
reinfection 2736
Schistosoma japonicum 1432, 2738, 3005
Schistosoma mansoni 249, 2374, 2733, 3000, 3629
monkeys 2376
schistosomiasis 820, 1125, 2080
haematobium, reinfection 554
Symmers' fibrosis 2734
Pregnancy
abortion
Brazil, low income women 31
developing countries, women's rights 1528
induced
China 3101
developing countries 2494
anaemia, Zaïre 3424
antenatal screening
Bahrain 941
blood disorders, Thailand 1895
hepatitis B 717
infectious diseases, Cameroon 2524
Chlamydia trachomatis, outcome 3196
diet, anaemia, seasonal variations 936
ectopic, *Schistosoma haematobium* 552
granuloma inguinale 1923
HIV-1, and HIV-2, immunity compared 2619
intervals
child mortality 2153
child survival 2154, 3399
malaria 3542
prophylaxis 1659
nutrition, parasitic diseases, Thailand 2493
schistosomiasis 3001
tropics and subtropics, book 2804
Primaquine
metabolites, hydroxylated 2008

Primaquine *cont.*
rat liver, metabolism 2931
reactions, acute intravascular haemolysis 3444
Primary health care
Benin, Pahou project 2152
community financing, Thailand 1861
developing countries
international financing 2801
quality assurance 1857
household surveys, Kenya 1558
Iran 369
maternity care, Saudi Arabia 332
Nigeria 325
paying, Bamako Initiative, Africa 1865
quality, Angola 3409
South Africa
Alexandra Health Centre 331
Orange Free State 2475
Prochlorperazine, *Plasmodium falciparum* 1047
Proguanil
and metabolites, pharmacokinetics 1660
resistance, *Plasmodium falciparum* 1689
Proquanil, malaria, prophylaxis 2003
Protozoal diseases (*see specific diseases*)
Protozoology, atlas 1976
Pseudomonas aeruginosa
antibiotic resistance, geographical variations 2180
toxins, cytotoxin, interaction *Schistosoma mansoni* 1773
vegetables, hospital, Brazil 54
***Pseudomonas* infections**
mesophilica, cutaneous, Ecuador 3142
pseudomallei (*see* Melioidosis)
Pseudomonas pseudomallei
acid phosphatase activity 1278
ceftazidime and co-amoxiclav resistance 58
culture media 1279
fatty acid composition 2825
glycoproteins, acid phosphatase activity 1906
Pseudonaja textilis, venom, composition variation 1516
Public health
Americas 911
and medicine, healing the schism, book 3071-3072
Angola, urban poor 1846
Australia, Queensland, report 323
Australia and Papua New Guinea, book 3386-3388
costs, Americas 3092
developing countries, research resources 1229
education
diarrhoeal diseases 2815
mining community, Brazil, Amazon Valley 23
Public health *cont.*
education *cont.*
sex, schoolchildren, Nigeria 24
health care
developing countries, organizational framework 2156
expenditure, Africa, factors 1244
Uruguay, demand, costs 1243
India, Orissa tribal population 2155
programmes, Mali, household surveys 1527
research, India, funding 605
Southeast Asia, statistics 600, 1853
Vietnam 632
Public health services
administration, computerized, Papua New Guinea 324
China 608
clinics, South Africa 27
community involvement, WHO report 1241
cost recovery, sub-Saharan Africa 329
Cuba 607
decentralization, book 22
developing countries
economic adjustment 606
health transition 2514
insurance programmes 2486
review 3406
management and planning 3404
private sector providers, review 1859
quality of care 1855
utilization patterns, review 3414
welfare and user charges 1860
economics 328
Ethiopia, integration, non-governmental organizations 327
expenditure
and financing, Papua New Guinea 2487
sub-Saharan Africa 1864
financing, sub-Saharan Africa 610
Ghana 2485
health insurance, universal, Korea 1863
India, Delhi urban slums 2157
insurance programmes, costs, Korea 915
Nigeria, management 325
personnel
doctors
and nurses, optimal mix, developing countries 2796
Taiwan, geographical distribution 3405
Thailand, training 3094
health workers
drug prescribing 858
ex-servicemen, India 1242
training, Brazil 3407
village, diarrhoeal disease management 1900
traditional healers, South Africa 3412

Public health services *cont.*
planning
developing countries, slum improvement 3389
Ghana 1858
user availability and accessibility 1856
resources, infant mortality predictors 1854
rural, costs, Papua New Guinea 2488
South Africa 331
political and social changes 609
Thailand, Free Medical Care Project, equity 1862
Tunisia 3091
Uganda, rural programme 326
user charges, review 330
Zimbabwe, equity 21
Pyrimethamine
Plasmodium falciparum 2440
resistance
Plasmodium falciparum 3255
Brazil 1363
toxoplasmosis, mice 2323
with
sulfadoxine
and mefloquine
malaria 1683
resistance 479-480
and quinine, malaria 1682
malaria 1998
children 745
resistance 2309
Pyronaridine
antimalarial activity 2278
resistance, *Plasmodium falciparum* 2307
Quinidine
malaria, children 1359
pharmacokinetics 1810
Quinine
dihydrochloride, malaria, monkeys 486
malaria
cerebral 1678
children 1682
history 1983, 1985
pharmacokinetics 1810
Plasmodium yoelii 2657
reactions, hypoglycaemia 1681
resistance, *Plasmodium falciparum* 2000-2001
with, and without, quinidine, malaria, children 1359
with tetracycline, malaria 2647
Rabies
animal
dogs, immunization, vaccines, oral, baits compared, Mexico 3514
foxes, Oman 2231
antibodies, G and N proteins, after immunization and natural infection 710
epidemiology
Botswana 3199
Rabies *cont.*
epidemiology *cont.*
Ivory Coast 1945
Kenya 2230
immunization, after dog bites, problems 711
transmission, vampire bat bites, Peru 3513
Refugees
children, health, Belize 598
distribution of food rations 1887
Ethiopian, Sudan, health and disease surveillance system 3086
Indochinese, USA, infant mortality 19
Karen, Thailand, malaria 2927
Kurdish, Turkey, mortality 2784
micronutrient deficiency diseases 1888
Mozambican
Malawi
epidemiological surveillance 908
pellagra 38, 1255
Sudan, visceral leishmaniasis 1741
Thailand, rickettsial diseases 2873
tuberculosis, control 2856
Relapsing fever
louse-borne, treatment, penicillin, Jarisch–Herxheimer reaction, cytokines, activity 2216
newborn infants, Tanzania 374
Renal diseases (*see also* Glomerulonephritis; Nephrotic syndrome)
Brucella melitensis 3145
Repellents (*see also specific insects*)
controlled release formulations, compared 1469
deet
and permethrin
compared, malaria infected mosquitoes 1483
impregnated clothing, compared 1160
formulations compared 1159, 1470
with permethin, soap 1471
dimethyl phthalate, tent fabric treatment 3374
lemon essential oil 3665
Quwenling 3373
Reports
Australia
Queensland Health, 1990–91 annual report 323
Queensland Institute of Medical Research, 1990–1991 report 1240
Bangladesh, International Centre for Diarrhoeal Disease Research, 1990 report 1239
Belgium
Institut de Médecine Tropicale, Prince Leopold
1989–1990 report 914
1990–91 report 3403

Reports *cont.*
Brazil, Instituto Adolfo Lutz, 100 years of public health laboratory 2484
India, Indian Council of Medical Research, 1990–91 report 3090
International Agency for Research on Cancer, Monographs, 53, occupational exposures in insecticide application, and some pesticides 1835
UK, Overseas Development Administration and University of Bristol, Tsetse Research Laboratory, 1991 annual report 2134
USA
Water and Sanitation for Health Project
WASH Technical Report
70, evaluation guidelines for training in water and sanitation 2140
75, cost-of-illness methodologies for water-related diseases in developing countries 2141
WHO
Environmental Health Criteria, 121, aldicarb 1210
Technical Report Series
809, community involvement in health development 1241
811, control of Chagas disease 1394
813, safe use of pesticides 2144
818, vector resistance to pesticides 3369-3370
Respiratory diseases (*see also* Asthma; Bronchitis; Influenza; Lung diseases; Pneumonia)
acute
children
Aborigines, Australia 2528
developing countries, symposium 1560
Ghana 658
India 366
lower tract, immunization, pneumococcal vaccine 682
mortality, South Africa 365
adults, Colombia 79
children
air pollution 897
and infants, vitamin A supplements, effects 1882
indoor air pollution 1205
treatment, ampicillin, Indonesia 367
viral
acute, children, Brazil 706
children, Brazil 97
Respiratory syncytial virus, group, A, and B, children, Argentina 421
Respiratory syncytial virus infections
children, Chile 2584
Respiratory syncytial virus infections *cont.*
infants, newborn, nosocomial, Nigeria 2881
Retrovirus infections (*see also* Human T-cell leukaemia virus infections; Human immunodeficiency virus infections)
epidemiology, Venezuela 1627
neurological, West Africa 2257
Retroviruses (*see* Human T-cell leukaemia virus; Human immunodeficiency virus)
Rheumatic fever
acute, autoimmunity, review 1300
cardiac
control programme, India 1579
genetics, B lymphocyte alloantigen, India 2563
prevention 3477
prevention, developing countries, WHO programme 3477
Rhodnius, differentiation, enzyme polymorphism, Venezuela 3045
Rhodnius prolixus
developmental timing 2428
house invasion, Brazil 2429
Rickets
children
India 2162
Saudi Arabia 3108
tropics, review 1257
Rickettsia
rodents, *Apodemus speciosus,* Japan 3195
ticks, *Amblyomma hebraeum* 1940
Rickettsia rickettsii
cell entry 2577
infection, cells, endothelial, heparin protection 95
ticks, Egypt, northern Sinai 3070
Rickettsial diseases (*see also specific diseases)*
australis, epidemiology, Australia 2578
complications, neurological, Thailand 976
mice, susceptibility, interferons 94
refugees, Thailand 2873
spotted fever group, Zimbabwe 1303-1304
Rifabutin, *Mycobacterium leprae* 408
Rifampicin
leprosy 3502
reactions, hepatitis 690
salivary levels 2852
with isoniazid, tuberculosis 1583
Rift Valley fever
Madagascar 1614
rats, inbred, resistance 1315
sheep and goats, Niger 103
Rift Valley fever virus
antigens, variation 997
differentiation, Zinga virus 3518
glycoproteins, envelope, epitopes 2595
vectors
mosquitoes
Culex pipiens 1495

Rift Valley fever virus *cont.*
vectors *cont.*
mosquitoes *cont.*
satellite monitoring 1186
Rocky Mountain spotted fever, immunity, cell-mediated after immunization or infection 2217
Roll-0761, dinitro-thienyl thiazolidine, schistosomiasis, mice 549
Ross River virus infections, epidemiology, Australia 2883
Rotavirus infections
antibodies, breast milk, USA and Venezuela compared 2582
diarrhoea
children
Brazil 2225
India 3197
immunity, Bangladesh 3198
gastroenteritis, transmission 1604
immunization, vaccines, oral, infants, Pakistan 98
Rotaviruses
atypical, faeces, children, Argentina 1603
inhibition, tea extracts 1305
serotypes, diarrhoea, children 1605
subgroups, diarrhoea, children 1944
Rubella
immunity
schoolgirls, Mexico 2882
women
pregnant
Jamaica 940
Puerto Rico 709
Salmonella
antimicrobial agents, susceptibility, Hong Kong 671
faeces, detection, rapid method 3461
food, eggs, Hawaii 594
serotypes, diarrhoea, Malaysia 3148
Salmonella typhi
antimicrobial agents
resistance
multiple
India 954, 1568, 3150
Qatar 3465
South Africa 2553
plasmids, Peru 3462
strains, Malaysian, genetic variation 3149
Salmonella typhimurium, mouse macrophages, phagocytosis, from *Schistosoma mansoni* infected mice 2373
Salmonellosis (*see also* Enteric fevers; Typhoid)
foodborne, Sri Lanka 2555
typhi, immunization, vaccines, recombinant, oral, mice 2551
typhimurium, immunization, vaccines, recombinant, oral, mice 2551
Salmonellosis *cont.*
wien, nosocomial, drug resistant, newborn infants, Tunisia 379
Sandflies (*see also individual genera*)
adults, male, sex pheromones 1201
habitats, Nigeria 2448
Leishmania
aethiopica, detection, Ethiopia 2454
colombiensis 2693
leishmaniasis vectors
Brazil, Paraná 587
China 519
Djibouti 880
Italy, Sardinia 1826
symposium 2130
Sandfly fever, thesis 2594
Sanitation (*see also* Sewage)
developing countries
achievements 302
hygiene guidelines 1511
strategies, review 2
training, guidelines, report 2140
diarrhoeal diseases 1271, 2525
***Sarcocystis* infections**
muscular, Malaysia 2321
Vietnamese apprentices, Czechoslovakia 768
Scabies, treatment, ivermectin 2426
Schistosoma
adults, female, reproduction, review 2364
antigens
28-kDa, glutathione *S*-transferases, inter-species variation 3330
circulating anodic, brain and skin tissue, mummies, Sudan 1116
egg, purification, serodiagnosis 1777
Bulinus globosus, DNA fingerprinting 813
fibroblast-stimulating factor-1 240
glucose activity 2073
hosts, control, review 3617
hycanthone resistance 3616
larvae, sex determination, review 2713
molluscs, schistosomin 540
ova, preservation, circumoval precipitin test 1421
Schistosoma haematobium
Bulinus globosus, Cameroon 814
enzymes, cysteine proteinases 2081
S. intercalatum, hybrid, Cameroon 1126
tegument, scanning electron microscopy 251
Schistosoma intercalatum, S. haematobium, hybrid 1126
Schistosoma japonicum
antigens, circulating, quantification, monoclonal antibody based ELISA 826
artemether activity 1782
cyclophilin 3631

Schistosoma japonicum *cont.*
haemoglobin digestion, immunoinhibitory studies 3343
monoclonal antibodies, developmental stages 3632
ova
excretory–secretory products 1123
scanning electron microscopy, paraffin sections 1431
praziquantel activity 1432
proteins
eggshell precursor 3003
Sj23 1764
tegument, antigens, monoclonal antibodies 252
Schistosoma mansoni
adults, female, outer tegmental membrane, ion channels, patch-clamp study 1770
antigens
cathodic, circulating, detection, monoclonal antibody 1121
life stages compared 238
preparations, polymorphonuclear leucocyte function 3620
triose-phosphate isomerase, DNA cloning 1769
vaccine-dominant, cloning 544
Biomphalaria
Brazil 2709
glabrata
development 2367
genetics 2074
genomic variability 2069
haemocytes
adherence 3615
phagocytosis 2719
superoxide production 1776
space-energy compromise 1426
temperature preferences 542
calcium transport 3333
cercariae
production, *Biomphalaria glabrata* 237
protease
cell-specific expression 2717
inhibitors, computer modelling 550
skin penetration, lipid responses 2715
transformation, gene regulation 1424
detection, field methods, underestimation 3337
DNA, extraction, polymerase chain reaction 234
eggshell formation 233
enzymes
adenylate kinase, gene coding and sequencing 1771
glutathione peroxidase, cloning 1768
glutathione *S*-transferase 817
crystallization 1766
oltipraz activity 551
Schistosoma mansoni *cont.*
enzymes *cont.*
isoenzymes, glutathione *S*-transferase, 4 2716
protein kinase C 2366
proteinase release, calcium mobilization 235
superoxide dismutase, cloning 3334
triose-phosphate isomerase, inhibition, monoclonal antibody 2078
epidermal growth factor receptor 3335
genes
ferritin expression 541
α-tubulin 1117
glycosphingolipids 1425
granulomas
fibroblast stimulation 2725
macrophage fusion factor 1775
immunology, IgE, IgG4 inhibition 2723
interaction, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* cytotoxin 1773
Mehlis' gland secretion 1423
monoclonal antibodies 2726
ova
hatching, praziquantel activity 2374
urine 1772
phosphoinositide pathway 818
phosphoinositide turnover, praziquantel activity 3629
praziquantel, enantiomers, electron microscopy 2375
proteins
14.8 kDa, homology, *Fasciola hepatica* polypeptide 2382
p48, eggshell gene 1767
Sm20, calcium binding 232
Sm23 1764
schistosomula
killing
complement-mediated, decay-accelerating factor activity 1119
eosinophil-mediated, target separation 3338
macrophage-mediated
cytokine inhibition 2724
interleukin-10 inhibition 2015
lysozyme activity 543
sporozoites, lectin binding 236
tegument
membranes, serotonin activity 3336
scanning electron microscopy 249
tropomyosin, immunodiagnostic potential 1429
Schistosoma mattheei, ova, resembling, spinal cord lesion, South Africa 556
Schistosomiasis
antibodies, IgE and IgG4 specific 3332
cancer, bladder, immune activation 1778
control 1765
mathematical models 1420

Schistosomiasis *cont.*
control *cont.*
programme, Saudi Arabia, Asir, problems 1422
Zimbabwe, community based 2714
diagnosis
ELISA 1777
ultrasonography 2072
epidemiology
Benin, lake community 816
computer-aided learning 2377
Zimbabwe, sugar cane cutters 1115
genital, female, review 2365
glomerular injuries, pathology 3331
history, book 815
immunity, review 2070
liver fibrosis, research 2721
mice, granulomas, immunomodulation, T-cell anergy 2071
socioeconomic factors, review 3329
Schistosomiasis, *haematobium*
bladder cancer, Saudi Arabia 2735
children
iron status, Niger 3630
treatment
metriphonate
and praziquantel, compared, Kenya 3002
single dose, Zimbabwe 555
epidemiology
Nigeria, Adim 250
Zimbabwe, water contact 2378
haematuria
and proteinuria
diagnosis
Nigeria 3342
urinalysis reagent strips, Kenya 553
screening, Sudan, White Nile province 2379
immunology, γ/δ T cells 1430
mice, Niger strain, host–parasite relationships 1779
orchitis, Nigeria 3341
treatment
praziquantel
reinfection
Kenya 2736
Zimbabwe 554
women
genital tract, ectopic pregnancy, Gabon 552
pregnant, Ghana, outcome 3001
Schistosomiasis, *japonicum*
children, growth, Philippines 3004
immunological responses, China and Philippines 2381
liver, parenchymal dysfunction, Philippines 2737
Schistosomiasis, *japonicum* cont.
mice
granulomas
cytokine activity 254
liver, egg implants, reactions 253
review 1781
with nematode infections, immunity, passive transfer 1780
migrant fishermen, China, Dongting Lake 2380
rabbits
hepatic fibrosis, treatment, praziquantel 1125
treatment, praziquantel, routes compared 3005
treatment
determination, rectal biopsy 1433
laevo-praziquantel, China 1124
praziquantel
and laevo-praziquantel China 2738
liver changes, Philippines 2083
ultrasonographical liver changes, Philippines 2082
Schistosomiasis, *mansoni*
animals, Sm28 GST, multiple antigenic construction 248
antibodies, IgE, adolescents, resistance 822
antigens, circulating anodic and cathodic, Brazil 3621
baboons, Saudi Arabian isolate 3624
children
treatment
praziquantel
and oxamniquine, compared 3000
Sudan, periportal fibrosis, follow up 820
control, sub-Saharan Africa 2369
diagnosis, ELISA, children, Ethiopia 1122
epidemiology
Burundi 3619
Senegal, Richard-Toll community 2720
Uganda, fishing villages 2368
Yemeni Republic 2996
Zambia 819
granulomatous hypersensitivity, regulation, idiotypic antibodies 823
hepatic, ultrasonographic grading, Egypt 2997
hepatitis B, Sudan 1118
hepatosplenic, portal hypertension, surgical treatment, follow up 2722
hepatosplenomegaly, Kenya, geographical variations 2370
immunology
specific T-cell clones 824
women, pregnant and newborn infants, Brazil 1774

Schistosomiasis, *mansoni* cont.
mice
acute, granulomas T cell suppression 239
and baboons, immunization, recombinant Sm28GST 243
CD4+ cells, interleukin-10 production 548
cercarial penetration, menhaden oil diet 3627
granulomas
cytokine production 2728
nerve growth factor 241
soluble egg antigen fractions 3339
zinc deficiency 3622
immune responses, lymphokines 547
immunity
egg-induced Th2 responses 2075
eosinophil and IgE non-requirement 244
immunization
adult worm-derived antigens 1120
fusion proteins, with adjuvant, humoral responses 3618
irradiated cercariae
interferon-γ producing T cells 2727
lung immunity, cytokines 2729
moderate and high doses, compared 2077
resistance, circulating cathodic antigen 3626
T-cell proliferation 2999
T-cell responses 247
SMW 68 glycoprotein 1427
sperm whale myoglobin, altered cytokine production 2731
ultraviolet-attenuated cercariae, migration 3628
inbred, immunization, p86 antigen 2076
lung, immunity 1428
mesenteric plasmacytogenesis 2372
resistance, interleukin modulation 246
scid-hu, immunization, responses 242
susceptibility, male and female compared 3625
T-cell responses 245
tissue lymphokine mRNA responses 2079
treatment
anti-interleukin-2 antibodies 2730
niridazole 2371
praziquantel
and oxamniquine, compared 249
liver fibrosis 3623
Roll-0761 549
vasoactive intestinal peptide, interleukin-5 release 2732
with *Salmonella typhimurium* 2373

Schistosomiasis, *mansoni* cont.
monkeys
antibodies, IgG isotypes 2376
vervet, immunization, irradiated cercariae 3340
periportal fibrosis, oesophageal varices, Zimbabwe 821
rats
inbred, immune responses 546
liver granulomas, acute phase proteins 545
Rattus rattus, lung relocation, resistance 825
Rattus rattus, Guadeloupe 2718
Symmers' fibrosis
children, reversal, Sudan 2998
treatment, praziquantel 2734
treatment
praziquantel
and oxamniquine, strategies compared, Kenya 2080
selective, repeated, Burundi 2733

Scorpions
Centruroides exilicauda, envenomation, children, USA, unusual features 2472
Heterometrus indus venom, circadian variation, India 3394
Mesobuthus tamulus concanesis stings, children, pulmonary oedema, insulin reversal 904
Mesobuthus tamulus stings, children, cardiovascular manifestations 1839
Nebo hierochonticus stings, child, Saudi Arabia, intracranial haemorrhages 314
stings
children
Israel 903
Saudi Arabia, haematology 2781
treatment, Saudi Arabia 1224
treatment
hyperimmune sera, register 1211
problems, Saudi Arabia 12
taxonomy, Iran 2471
Tityus serrulatus venom, β-toxin purification 1225
venoms, cardiovascular effects, review 1840

Scrub typhus
children, Thailand 977
complications, brachial plexus neuropathy 1939

***Scytalidium dimidiatum* infection,** Spain, from Equatorial Guinea 1642

Secnidazole, amoebiasis 2699

Semliki Forest virus, membrane fusion process 991

Semliki Forest virus infections, mice, immunization, vaccine, anti-idiotypic 1309

Septicaemia
newborn infants, Nigeria 3166

Septicaemia *cont.*
Pseudomonas pseudomallei 56, 2541
Sergentomyia ingrami, leishmaniasis vector, flight range, Kenya 2447
Sewage
bacteria, *Vibrio cholerae*, O1 677
disposal, developing countries, problems 1206
sludge, reuse, agriculture, health hazards 809
treatment, bacteria, *Vibrio cholerae*, non-O1 2837
Sexually transmitted diseases
Chile 1273
epidemiology
Chile 368
Papua New Guinea 441
HIV, interactions 2612
prevention, schoolchildren, sex education 24
prostitutes, Singapore 3130
South Africa 2816
transmission, mother-to-child, review 1902
women, pregnant, South Africa 126
Shigella
antibiotics, resistance 1556
antimicrobial agents
resistance
Nigeria 380
serotypes, Singapore 672
Shigella dysenteriae
type 1
toxins
molecular biology 3467
Shiga, cytokines, endothelial cells 65
Shigella flexneri
colonization, epithelial Caco-2 cells 956
interaction, *Entamoeba histolytica* 1756
proteins
43-kDa, invasion associated, B-cell epitopes 1569
lactoferrin-binding 2556
Shigellosis
animals, immunization, ribosomal vaccine 675
children, epidemiology, Chile 3468
dysenteriae, type 1, immunization, vaccines, conjugate, O-specific polysaccharide, mice 1282
flexneri
rabbits, and monkeys, antibodies, invasion plasmid antigen B and myosin 674
urinary tract, girl, Saudi Arabia 2831
treatment
dried plants 673
norfloxacin, trial, India 3152
options 3466
Sickle cell disease (*see also* Anaemia)
Sickle cell disease *cont.*
children
Saudi Arabia, geographical variations 2167
thrombotic complications, Nigeria 3441
cortisol secretion, Brazil 2168
G6PD deficiency 1269
Jordan 2166
leg ulcers, microbial flora 1897
parvoviruses B19, Togo and Ivory Coast 983
Sudan 1896
surgical problems, Saudi Arabia 2519
Silicosis
treatment, antituberculous agents, regimens compared, Hong Kong 2854
workers, granite, lung cancer 1227
Simuliidae (*see* Blackflies *and named species)*
Simulium damnosum
complex
age determination, pteridine accumulation 2456
Kibwezi cytotype, Tanzania 1503
Kisiwani cytotype, Tanzania, control, insecticides 1504
Onchocerca volvulus, Cameroon 1502
Simulium ochraceum
complex, onchocerciasis vectors, Mexico, cytotypes 3067
Onchocerca volvulus, transmission, differentials 2133
Simulium pertinax, control, biological, *Bacillus thuringiensis* H-14, and temephos 2774
Simulium sanctipauli, control, insecticides, chlorphoxim, resistance, Ivory Coast 589
Simulium sirbanum
colour variation, environmentally induced 2458
types, cytotaxonomy 2457
Sinefungin, *Leishmania donovani* 1096
Sistrurus miliarius, bites, acute anuric renal failure 1838
Sleeping sickness (*see* Trypanosomiasis, African)
Smoking
cessation, Latin America and Caribbean, health warning cigarette packet labels 2809
habits
Chile, literature review 633
miners, gold, chronic obstructive lung diseases 3084
health effects, Papua New Guinea 634
tobacco
cigarettes, hand-rolled, risk factors 3111
control, India, practitioners' role 344
women, onset and duration, breast feeding 622

Snails (*see* Molluscs)
Snakes (*see also named species*)
Agkistrodon blomhoffi brevicaudus venom, toxic components 2470
Agkistrodon halys brevicaudus venom, fibrinolytic enzyme 311
bites
Australia, Perth 2467
children, South Africa 6
treatment
antivenom, review 7
hyperimmune sera, register 1211
Bitis, review 9
Bitis gabonica venoms, hypotension and cardiac abnormalities, rabbits 1217
Bothrops atrox, bites, West Indies 3080
Bothrops jararaca
bites, haemorrhage and coagulopathy 11
venom
hyperimmune horse serum, IgG_T subclass, protection, mice 313
proteinase inhibitor 1518
Bothrops jararacussu venom, bradykinin-potentiating peptide 1220
Bothrops moojeni bite, fatal, extradural haematoma, boy, Brazil 2149
Bothrops venom, serum kinetics 1517
Boulengerina venoms, toxins 2147
Clelia clelia plumbea, bites, child, Brazil, treatment 2780
crotalid venoms, antibacterial activity 8
Crotalus basiliscus basiliscus venom, fibrinolytic enzymes 2148
Crotalus durissus terrificus
venom
antivenom activity, indirect haemolytic assay 596
crotoxin analysis 3079
Daboia russelii siamensis bites, Myanmar 3393
Dendroaspis angusticeps venom
natriuretic peptide 3081
South Africa, myotoxicity 2150
Echis carinatus
bites, Cameroon, antivenom treatment 1837
venom, protein, echistatin, structure 312
Echis carinatus sochureki bites, prolonged hypofibrinogenemia 597
Naja naja kaouthia venoms
skeletal muscle, activity 1214
toxin composition 1215
Naja naja naja venom, neurotoxic phospholipase A_2 309
Naja naja siamensis venoms, toxin composition 1215
Notechis scutatus scutatus venom, constituents, geographical differences 310
Snakes *cont.*
Ophiophagus hannah bites, Myanmar, treatment 1836
Pseudonaja textilis venom, composition variation 1516
Sistrurus miliarius bites, renal failure 1838
Spirometra erinacei 3640
Trimeresurus mucrosquamatus venom, enzymes, rat paw oedema 1216
venoms
caudoxin and notexin crystals, diffraction 1213
detection, rapid sandwich enzyme immunoassay 2469
diagnosis, reverse latex agglutination, Thailand 2468
haemolytic activity, Peru 2146
Malaysia, biochemistry 1515
phospholipase A_2, cross-neutralization 1212
variability, review 308
Vipera russelli
bites, treatment 1219
venom, neuropharmacology, rats and mice 10
Vipera russelli siamensis, bites, renal function abnormalities, Myanmar 902
viperid, venoms, neutralization, kinin-releasing enzymes 1218
Snowshoe hare virus, vectors, mosquito, transmission 2888
Sodium stibogluconate
leishmaniasis 1750
mice 2057
visceral 524, 793, 3596
with verapamil, leishmaniasis, visceral 2343
Sparganosis (*see also* Diphyllobothriasis)
breast, woman, Hong Kong 837
proliferum, animals, reproductive capacity 3641
Sparganum proliferum
culture 3641
ultrastructure 3013
Spiders
Agelenopsis aperta venom, arylamine toxins 905
bites, treatment, hyperimmune sera, register 1211
Latrodectus venoms, neurotoxins, α-latrotoxin 1519
Spirometra, enzymes, cysteine protease 3347
Spirometra erinacei
differentiation, *S. mansonoides*, isozyme patterns 3639
snakes, Japan 3640
Spirometra mansonoides, differentiation, *S. erinacei* 3639
Spiroplasma taiwanense, biological control 1157

Spirurina, larvae, type X, creeping eruption patients, Japan 2101
Splenomegaly
malarial
diagnosis, differential 3541
treatment, mefloquine, reactions, blackwater fever 3559
with villous lymphocytes, Ghana 3445
St Louis encephalitis virus
Aedes atropalpus 1193
vectors
mosquitoes 1496
detection, polymerase chain reaction 3670
Staphylococcal infections
carriers, nasal, methicillin-resistant, hospital staff, Jordan 72
coagulase-negative, infants, newborn, India 3164
methicillin resistant, nosocomial, Malaysia 2562
Stomoxys calcitrans, HIV and herpes simplex regurgitation 3212
Streptococcal infections
group A, epidemiology, Kuwait 3165
pneumoniae
immunization
vaccines
polysaccharides
children
Papua New Guinea
antibody responses 385
efficacy 682
the Gambia, antibody responses 962
pyogenes, skin, pyoderma, Israel 73
Streptococcus, group A, proteins, M, pathogenesis, review 3476
Stroke, epidemiology, China 636
Strongyloides fuelleborni kellyi, host genetic factors 844
Strongyloides stercoralis
detection, agar plate method 3024
peripheral blood, Nigeria 1139
strains, development, geographical variations 843
Strongyloidiasis
adults, mentally retarded home, Israel 2402
chronic diarrhoea with renal failure, Nigeria 3646
diagnosis, indirect agglutination test 2397
gastrointestinal, fatal, Nigeria 2396
genetics, Papua New Guinea 1456
ratti, gerbils, autoinfection 2749
recurrent, arthritis 264
systematic, review 1138
treatment, mebendazole 3025
Subacute sclerosing panencephalitis
children, Saudi Arabia 1306
Subacute sclerosing panencephalitis *cont.*
measles
developing countries, review 420
epidemiology, Iran 2583
virus, defective strain, clones 2226
polioviruses 3511
Suicide, Aborigines, South Australia 1523
Sulfadoxine
with pyrimethamine
and mefloquine
malaria 1683
resistance 479-480
and quinine, compared, malaria 1682
malaria 1998
children 745
resistance 2309
Surgery, developing countries, training 3411
Syphilis (*see also* Sexually transmitted diseases)
congenital, risk factors, South Africa 946
diagnosis, genital ulcer disease 660
epidemiology, Mauritius 999
genital, Burkina Faso 2821
immunity, women, pregnant, Jamaica 940
Taenia, detection, coproantigen 1443
Taenia hydatigena, ova, survival 1132
Taenia saginata
antigens, circulating, detection 2393
metacestodes, livers, domestic pigs, Korea 1439
ova, survival 1132
strains, Burmese, morphology 3018
Taenia solium
metacestodes
cystic fluid, proteins, major component 3349
proteolytic activity 2088
Taeniasis (*see also* Cysticercosis)
Aborigines, Taiwan 3350
complications, intestinal obstruction 3642
diagnosis, ELISA 2393
saginata, volunteer, from naturally infected domestic pigs 1440
solium, hamsters, sexual development 838
transmission, eating habits, East Asia 1786
treatment, albendazole, Honduras 2391
with cysticercosis, neural, family, Mexico 2089
Tetanus
immunization (*see also* Immunization)
pregnant women, Indonesia, cost effectiveness 75
toxoid
with contraceptive, Cameroon, misguided advice 1580
women
Indonesia 3167
pregnant, Algeria 74
neonatorum
Egypt, maternal immunization 683

Tetanus *cont.*
neonatorum *cont.*
Indonesia, immunization and 3167
mortality, Nigeria 1288
Nigeria 684, 1287
treatment 387
Pakistan, risk factors, assessment 386
risk factors, Senegal 1286
Senegal 2564
septicaemia, Nigeria 3166
Uganda 964
Tetracycline, with quinine, malaria 2647
Thalassaemia
α-thalassaemia
determinants, detection, polymerase chain reaction 2169
diagnosis, restriction endonucleases, Saudi Arabia 3442
infants, newborn, Ivory Coast 3121
β-thalassaemia
Jordan 2166
mutations, Cyprus 3443
Myanmar 3122
sickle cell, children, Jordan 3120
immune haemolysis, treatment, high-dose intravenous immunoglobulin 1268
malaria protection 2942
prenatal screening, review 1895
Thalidomide, leprosy 409
Therapeutic agents (*see also* Antibiotics *and named drugs)*
essential
national drug policy, Benin 26
stability, shipment, tropics 3095
WHO list, changes 25
plants, medicinal (*see* Medicinal plants)
prescribing
developing countries, model 3408
Sri Lanka 3134
rational drug policy, Mauritius 3096
use
essential drugs list, Tanzania 2797
Sri Lanka, traditional medicine and 614
Theses, sandfly fever 2594
Thyroid diseases (*see* Goitre; Iodine deficiency diseases)
Thyrotoxicosis, Ethiopia 639
Tick-bite fever, antibodies, man and dogs, Zimbabwe 1304
Tick paralysis, aetiology and pathogenesis, review 2138
Ticks (*see also individual species)*
Borrelia burgdorferi, anal inoculation 891
infestation, man, Argentina 890
Rickettsia rickettsii 3070
Tinea (*see* Fungal diseases)
Tinidazole, amoebiasis 1763
Toscana virus infections, central nervous system, Italy 2240
Toxascaris, differentiation, *Toxocara* 569
Toxicology (*see also* Food poisoning *and named drugs)*
arsenic
environmental, India 3392
water, well, cancer 3077
biphenyls, polychlorinated, foodstuffs 3076
carbon disulphide exposure, workers, electrocardiograms 595
cyanide, piglets, newborn, body weight, effects 2779
metals, heavy, river, Ganga, India 1512
Toxicology, venoms (*see main animal groups and individual species)*
Toxocara, differentiation, *Toxascaris* 569
Toxocara canis
larvae
infective
secretion-related structures 2754
surface coat 2755
second-stage, hatching method 271
Toxocariasis
adults, mentally retarded home, Israel 2402
epidemiology, Jordan 1790
Toxoplasma
proteins, repetitive domains, review 2268
strains, China, ultrastructure 769
Toxoplasma gondii
antigens
54-kDa 495
identification 1701
culture
cell lines 3569
media, serum-free 1702
enzymes, pyrophosphate-dependent phosphofructokinase 3269
food, pork sausages, condiments, activity 1061
infection, cells, cytotoxicity, murine $CD8^+$ T lymphocytes 775
molecular karyotype 1700
monoclonal antibodies, 6E2 773
monocytes, tumour necrosis factor-α release 2660
murine macrophage effector function, interleukin-10 inhibition 2015
platelets, hydroxyoctadecadienoic acids release 2322
proteins
rhoptry
localization 2659
penetration enhancing factor 494
sulphonamide resistance, mutant 1705
tachyzoites
antigenic components, serodiagnosis 774
proteins
surface
P30
cell invasion 770
gene expression 771

Toxoplasmosis
antibodies
IgG, cytokine secretion 2660
Mexico 3568
diagnosis
IgM capture ELISA 1704
Japan 774
epidemiology
Malaysia 772
Mexico 2966
food animals, Zimbabwe 2965
immunity, women, pregnant, Jamaica 940
jirds, susceptibility 1375
mice
blood and tissue kinetics 496
congenital, animal model 776
encephalitis, cytokine mRNA, brains 2967
growth kinetics 1060
immunity, tumour necrosis factor 1703
immunization, T cell responses 175
treatment, pyrimethamine 2323
Toxorhynchites auranticauda, n.sp., biological control 3690
Toxorhynchites moctezuma
control, insecticides, resistance, Trinidad 1188
mosquito control 1158
Trachoma
children, risk factors 2875
diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction/enzyme immunoassay, Tanzania 412
epidemiology
Morocco 3507
Zambia 2218
epidemiology and pathogenesis 1591
prevention, Tanzania, Gogo people, household decisions 1941
risk factors, environmental, Ethiopia 979
the Gambia, water use 3508
Traditional medicine (*see also* Medicinal plants)
Chinese, adverse reactions, Hong Kong 2492
drug prescribing, Sri Lanka 614
health policy, South Africa 3412
herbal remedies, children, Jamaica 1246
lactation enhancement 338
manual tonsillectomy, Saudi Arabia, hazards 2803
medications, Pakistan 3413
primary health care, Kenya 916-917
South Africa, community health, Netherlands, compared 613
treatment, oil and/or ghee, children, Saudi Arabia 2491
Travel, international
diarrhoeal diseases 2219
health advice, Australia 2639
Travel, international *cont.*
malaria 1039
prophylaxis 482
failure 2955-2956
review 1984
myiasis 3695
onchocerciasis 2110
Trematode infections
epidemiology, Korea 1129
snail borne, Tanzania 539
Trematodes
cercariae, Laos 2707
eggshell morphology 3011
ova, morphology 2742
Triatoma infestans
chromosome polymorphism 865
control
insecticides
Argentina 1163
lindane, experimental programme, Chile 2122
South America, cost–benefit model 2035
defaecation timing 3668
fecundity and mortality 583
flight, dispersive, Argentina 3047
flight initiation, model 3667
population dynamics 2430
Trypanosoma cruzi, transmission 3583
variants, chromatic, Uruguay 3046
Triatoma sordida, mark–release, Argentina 2431
Triatominae, trypanosomiasis vectors, Trinidad 2427
Trichinella nelsoni, gene pools 3644
Trichomonas vaginalis, berberine sulphate, activity 807
Trichomoniasis, women, India, diagnosis 2067
Trichuriasis
antibodies, age-dependent 1445
children
eosinophilia, Brazil 230
mental development, Jamaica 3023
chronic, children, colon hypersensitivity 2096
treatment, albendazole 2099
Trifluoroacetyl primaquine, malaria, animals 761
Trimeresurus mucrosquamatus, venom, enzymes, rat paw oedema 1216
Tripotassium dicitrato bismuthate, *Helicobacter pylori* 1566
Tripteroides bambusa, ova, scanning electron microscopy 1493
Tropical, eosinophilia (*see* Eosinophilia)
Tropical diseases
control, rapid assessment methods 1551
review 351

Tropical diseases *cont.*
vector-borne, control, integrated programmes, colloquium 2119
Tropical medicine
Australia and Papua New Guinea, book 3386-3388
book 592
history 815
Netherlands 1550
Japanese Society proceedings 1549
journals, history 913
Tropical spastic paraparesis, HTLV-I 1006, 3222
Tropical splenomegaly (*see* Splenomegaly)
Trypanosoma
enzymes, glycolytic, drug design 1645
immunology, T-cell receptor expression 3290
isoenzymes 2661
proteins, repetitive domains, review 2268
Trypanosoma brucei
antigens
surface, genes, transcription 498
variable, genetic exchange 502
bloodstream forms
calcium homeostasis 1380
calcium pools 1714
culture, media, cysteine 506
electrochemical proton gradient 3573
genes, hexose transporter 1712
glucose uptake 180
glycoproteins, surface, invariant 2665
mevalonate pathway 184
mitochondrial ribosomal RNA synthesis 3274
calcimedins 3275
calcium homeostasis 1718
culture, chemostats 2039
cytoskeleton, cDNA clones 1379
differentiation
blood incubation infectivity test, man and animals, Zambia 1064
methylating agent 1065
DNA, polymerases, sequencing 505
enzymes
adenylate cyclases 1066
pyruvate kinase, allosteric interactions 504
trypanothione reductase 178
tyrosine kinase activity 2019
galactosylated glycosylinositol phospholipid 1381
genes
7SL RNA, human RNA homology 1067
actin promoter 182
glycosomal glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase 500
hygromycin B-resistance encoding 181
maxicircle CR6 transcripts 1382
Trypanosoma brucei *cont.*
genes *cont.*
ornithine decarboxylase, recombinant, expression 3574
phosphoglycerate kinase 499
polyubiquitin, allelic polymorphism 3576
procyclin-associated, polypeptide encoding 3575
tRNAs 179
trypanothione reductase 3578
Glossina morsitans morsitans, with *T. congolense* 2024
Glossina pallidipes, virus particles 590
glycoproteins
antigenic variation, turnover rate 780
galactosyltransferase activity 1715
glycosylphosphatidylinositol anchors, variations 1710
mosaic gene, antigenic variation 3272
oligosaccharides, asparagine-linked 503
immunology, $CD8^+$ T cells, interferon-γ release 1719
inhibition, cyclic heptapeptides 2970
mini-chromosomes, telomere, ribosomal RNA gene promoter 2667
mitochondria, polyadenylation 3271
molecular biology, review 3571
mouse ornithine decarboxylase activity 2666
proteins
calcium-binding 1068
heat shock, *hsp70,* pre-mRNA polycistronic maturation 497
microtubule-associated, binding 1716
RNA
chimeric and truncated 2020
editing *in vitro* 1713
metabolism 1709
small nuclear ribonucleoproteins, purification 1717
tRNA genes 2327
trypomastigotes
procyclic
sialidase 3273
soluble fumarate reductase 1069
ultrastructure, cytoskeleton 183
zymodemes, variations, Kenya 2022
Trypanosoma brucei brucei
adenosine analogue, MDL 73811 activity 1720
bloodstream forms
enzymes, *sn*-glycerol-3-phosphate dehydrogenase 1711
transformation, tsetse midgut factors 185
drugs
arsenical
interaction, dihydrolipoamide dehydrogenase 3278

Trypanosoma brucei brucei *cont.*
drugs *cont.*
arsenical *cont.*
melarsen, cross-resistance, trypanocidal compounds 3277
Glossina morsitans morsitans, trypsin inhibition 2021
high-density lipoproteins, plasma 2328
low-density lipoprotein receptor 779
mefloquine activity 3276
procyclic forms, chromatin structure 3577
proteins, histone-like 501
survival, cerebrospinal fluid 2023
Trypanosoma brucei gambiense
detection
Testryp CATT
card agglutination, dried blood samples 1708
micromethod, Ivory Coast 2664
genes, CATT antigen, absence Cameroon 3270
Trypanosoma brucei rhodesiense
basic fibroblast growth factor 1378
glycoproteins, amino-acid sequences 1063
stocks, DNA probes, Zambia, Kenya and Uganda 1377
Trypanosoma congolense
Glossina morsitans morsitans
probabilistic model 882
with *T. brucei* 2024
Trypanosoma cruzi
amastigotes
BSC-1 cells, cytoskeletal disruption 2672
calcium homeostasis 3282
host cell metabolism, modulation 2334
molecule, lytic antibody formation 1390
transformation, scanning electron microscopy 2031
antigens
1G7, glycosylphosphatidylinositol anchor 2026
exoantigens, detection, dot-immunobinding assay 2034
gene, repetitive epitope 1731
immunogenetically defined 2972
surface, superfamily 3581
breast milk and colostrum 2331
bugs, interactions, review 2332
detection, polymerase chain reaction 3589
differentiation
mouse monoclonal antibodies 2977
T. rangeli, Honduras 1083
DNA, topoisomerase II 3579
enzymes
adenylate cyclase activity 1072
arginine decarboxylase activity 2025
cysteine proteinase, cruzipain 509, 2027
Trypanosoma cruzi *cont.*
enzymes *cont.*
neuraminidase, interaction, lipoproteins 190
trans-sialidase and neuraminidase activity 1385
epimastigotes
amphotericin B activity 3287
calcium homeostasis 2330
detection, ELISA 3588
DNA, differentiation, trypomastigotes 1071
lipopeptidophosphoglycan 1387
membranes, G-protein 3582
peptidases 1386
proteins, glutathione-binding 783
succinate-dependent metabolism 3285
transformation, ion activity 1078
genes
dispersed, nucleotide sequence 3580
shuttle vector 3283
trans-sialidase 2670
glycoproteins, 72, stage specificity 1076
glycosphingolipids 1721
immunology 3280
interleukin-2, p75 chain expression 1725
immunosuppression, B lymphocytes 191
infection
cells
endothelial, phosphodiesterase activity 781
J774, phagocyte receptor sorting 1724
inhibition, difluoromethylarginine 3294
interaction, HeLa cell surface 1389
interleukin-3 activity 1752
isoenzymes, clones, Bolivia, Chile and Peru 1070
kinetoplasts
DNA, methylation 187
identification 1723
macrophages, genetic insertion 1082
murine heart muscle cells
carbohydrate residues 2335
glycolipids, protein profiles 3586
neuraminidase, B-cell epitope mapping 1722
Panstrongylus megistus, development 3375
peripheral blood mononuclear cells, cytokine production 1726
plasma membrane vesicles, Ca^{2+} transport 508
proteins
acidic ribosomal, nucleotide sequencing 2329
calmodulin-binding 1073
complement regulatory 512
heat shock, differential gene expression 3284

Trypanosoma cruzi *cont.*
proteins *cont.*
membrane, epitope, lymphocyte activation antigen 2978
microtubule-associated, cross reactivity 511
ribosomal P0 type, C-terminal domain 2669
ribosomal P2 type, cDNA, nucleotide sequencing 2668
raccoons and opossums, USA 3288
retrotransposon CZAR 510
strains, Brazilian, complement components, binding 3585
trans-sialidase activity 2028
trypomastigotes
antigens
DNA sequencing 3286
excretory–secretory, monoclonal antibody 1077
Ssp-3, cell invasion 2976
surface, recombinant, diagnosis 1393
DNA, differentiation 1071
galα(1–3)galactose epitope localization 786
glass wool purification 1074
glycoprotein, 60-kDa, lymphocyte stimulation 3289
lysis
anti-α-galactosyl antibodies 192
resistance, antibody binding 2673
neuraminidase, isoforms, encoding 507
proteins, 85-kDa, octadecapeptide 784
transformation, amastigotes, scanning electron microscopy 2031
tumour necrosis factor-α, interferon-γ, synergy 1391
typing, DNA probes 2033
vectors
Triatominae, review 2121
Trinidad 2427
zymodemes
Argentina 1384
Paraguay 2971
Trypanosoma lewisi, anticancer acridines, activity 3279
Trypanosoma rangeli, differentiation, *T. cruzi* 1083
Trypanosomatids, insects, behaviour, review 3570
Trypanosomiasis, African
antibodies, detection, indirect agglutination card test 1707
brucei gambiense
antibodies, persistent, Uganda 2968
Ivory Coast, pentamidine treatment 2326
cerebral, Winterbottom's sign 1376
Trypanosomiasis, African *cont.*
diagnosis
card agglutination trypanosomiasis test, problems 2018
ELISA 2017, 2969
epidemiology
Kenya, Lambwe Valley 177
Kingoyi, Congo 778
HIV infections, absence Central Africa 123
neurology, evoked potential study 2662
treatment, melarsoprol, arsenic toxicity 3572
USA, traveller, East Africa 2663
Trypanosomiasis, American
acute, and chronic, differentiation 1077
antibodies
cruzipain 193
IgG specificity, Chile 2980
blood donors, antibodies, screening, Brazil 2333, 2671
cardiopathy
brown adipose tissue accumulation 3584
cardiac rupture 513
USA 189
chronic, autoantibodies 511
control 2035
Brazil 188
WHO report 1394
diagnosis
Brazil 1393
ELISA 2676
methods compared, Brazil 1392
epidemiology
Chile 1388, 2030
Mexico 2975
fatal, bone marrow transplant recipient, Spain 2973
haemophiliac, HIV, fatal 1635
HIV 2911
humoral immune response 2674
immunity, autoantibodies 2978
immunization, vaccines, live, avirulent, long-term follow up 1084
Peruvian Inca mummy 1075
research, symposium 1383
review 3281
transmission
Argentina, rural 782
blood transfusions 2974
dogs, Argentina 3583
oral, Brazil 2029
treatment, benznidazole and nifurtimox compared 516
Trypanosomiasis, ***brucei***
brucei, mice, central nervous system, immunopathology 186
mice, treatment, mefloquine 3276

Trypanosomiasis, *cruzi*
macrophage activation, opsonizing antibodies 3293
mice
anti-proteinase antibodies, immunoprotection 1730
antibodies, isotypes 3292
BALB/cj, resistance, macroglobulin activity 1729
cross-reactive antibodies 199
heart pathology, autoimmunity 515
high environmental temperature, effects 2032
humoral responses 1079
elevated temperature 3587
immunization
antigen fractions, IgG isotypes 514
antigens 784
exoantigens, IgG isotypes 2675
vaccine, live attenuated 785
immunology, thymocyte subsets 2979
interferon-γ
and interleukin 2 production, control 196
endogenous 197
lactating, protective effect 2336
male, reproduction changes 1727
parasitaemia, cyclophosphamide transfer assay 1080
spleens, macrophage subsets 1728
suppressor macrophages 198
susceptibility, tumour necrosis factor production 3291
trypomastigotes-induced resistance 195
opossums, acute infection 194
rats, immunology, $CD8^+$ and natural killer cell activity 1081
Tsetse flies (*see also individual genera)*
control
odour-baited trees, Zimbabwe 883
review 3694
epidemiology, Nigeria 1505
research, UK report 2134
trapping, mono-screen traps, Uganda, community participation 886
Trypanosoma brucei, glucosamine treatment 3381
Tuberactinomycin, antituberculous activity 2194
Tuberculosis (*see also Mycobacterium tuberculosis)*
abdominal, review 967
adults, Colombia 79
antibodies, fibronectin-binding antigens 1925
brain abscess, child, Truk 3173
breast, women, India 687
children
diagnosis 689
Tuberculosis *cont.*
children *cont.*
India
immunology 1927
Tamil Nadu 76
lymphadenitis, multiply drug-resistant, ciprofloxacin treatment 3177
Mexico 3170
treatment, rifampicin and isoniazid, hepatotoxicity, India 690
control 390
and research, WHO Memorandum 2855
Bangladesh 1586
programme
Brazil, costs 3484
Niger, decentralization 1585
South Africa 2844
refugee settlements 2856
worldwide, Dutch programme 1587
diagnosis
ELISA
antigens compared 3500
Bolivia 391
with antigen 60 3482
latex agglutination 1290
enterocolitis, USA, Cambodian immigrant 80
epidemiology
Bahrain 2846
China 2845
Singapore 968
South Africa 2843
Cape Province 2842
extrapulmonary, Tanzania, diagnosis, problems 3174
HIV 1017, 1626, 3178, 3218-3219
developing countries 3529
immunization, BCG, infants, complications, disseminated infection 3530
review 435
risk factors 2192
treatment, drug reactions 3220
women 436
immigrants, Israel 77
immunization
BCG
Asian infants, UK, efficacy 81
children, Korea, effectiveness 2857
infants
newborn
and 3 months, compared, Turkey 1584
Thailand, efficacy 2193
Malawi, efficacy 2212
review 966
school children, Australia, Queensland 2567
vaccines, development 3169
immunological and metabolic responses, Indonesia 2847

Tuberculosis *cont.*
immunology, protein antigens, review 1289
lymph node, treatment, short course 3483
meningeal
children, treatment, follow-up, India 2850
drug-resistant, Philippines 2858
treatment, reactions, intracranial tuberculoma 394
mice
immunization, *Mycobacterium w*, T cell response 1929
live strains, antibodies 3481
miners, gold, South Africa 2861
oesophagus, Saudi Arabia 2849
osteoarticular
children, India 3480
diagnosis, ELISA, India 392
peritonitis, diagnosis, laparoscopy 1582
prevention, symposia 3180
prophylaxis, HIV 2262
pulmonary
children, isoniazid and rifampicin regimen 1583
diagnosis, bronchoscopy and tuberculostearic acid assay, compared 1293
Ecuador, Indians 1926
HIV infected patients 127
multidrug-resistant, reduced natural killer cell activity, South Africa 3172
screening, elderly people, South Africa 688
South Africa, socioeconomic factors 1292
resurgence, Malaysia, Indonesia, Thailand and Philippines 2566
treatment
antituberculous agents
resistance
Ghana 2860
Saudi Arabia 2859
costs, Congo 3179
isoniazid, reactions 393
multidrug, reactions, irrational speech 1294
short course
India 2853
programme, Botswana 3176
tuberculin
reactions, children, Mexico 78
sensitivity
children, Nigeria 3171
Saudi Arabia 1581
testing, resterilizable syringes, Nepal 3532
with opisthorchiasis, animals, pathology 3344
Tularaemia, immunology, γδ T cells 1909
Tungiasis, epidemiology, Trinidad 2432
Tunicamycin, resistance, *Leishmania mexicana amazonensis* 2689
Typhoid
antibiotic-resistant
multiple
India 378
children, treatment 2552
Pakistan, children 2549
children, treatment, chloramphenicol, regimens compared, hepatic dysfunction 2830
complications
ileal perforation
treatment, surgery
Nigeria 951
prophylaxis, drug regimen 3463
diagnosis, Widal test, Singapore 2550
epidemiology, South Africa 2829
immunization
review 953
vaccines
attenuated, genetically defined, oral, volunteers 2554
live
oral
Ty21a
booster, parenteral killed vaccine, effects 3151
children, and infants, Chile 952
Vi component, volunteers, lack of response 670
with typhoid–cholera hybrid, volunteers, Australia 1911
Indonesia, immunization and 2548
lymphocyte adenosine deaminase activity 1567
treatment, ceftriaxone, and chloramphenicol compared, Philippines 1910
with nephrotic syndrome, boy, India 3464
Typhus fevers (*see also* Rocky Mountain spotted fever; Scrub typhus)
flea-borne, Australia, Queensland 2874
murine, endemic, children, Thailand 977
Yemen, history 2576
Ulcers
duodenal
Helicobacter pylori 948
treatment, India 1566
peptic, *Helicobacter pylori* 3140
Urinary tract infections
Shigella flexneri 2831
with genital, women, pregnant, Aboriginal, Australia, outcome 2529
Vaccinia virus, strains, recombinant, live malaria vaccine 148, 169

Varicella (*see* Chickenpox)
Vectors
biology, work of Sir Patrick Manson 3656
control
bacterial, tropics 3660
biotechnology, book 860
book 3658
pesticides, resistance, WHO report 3369-3370
Venereal diseases (*see* Sexually transmitted diseases *and related diseases)*
Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis
immunization, attenuated strain 15 2236
rabbits, aerosol route 2232
rats, immunization, vaccine strains 2237
rodents, protective effect attenuated strain 2235
Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus, differentiation, time-resolved fluoroimmunoassay 2233-2234
Venoms (*see relevant animal category)*
Verapamil, with sodium stibogluconate, leishmaniasis, visceral 2343
Vibrio, differentiation, rapid oxidase test 2560
Vibrio cholerae
δ-aminolevulinic acid auxotroph, immunogenicity 1919
culture, cells, intestinal, haemagglutinin/protease detachment 679
DNA, gyrase 381
genes, *zot* 678
interaction, β-lactam antibiotics 1921
neuraminidase activity 1917
non-O1
capsule 959
haemagglutinin/protease, purification 2185
haemolysin, aberrant 383
pond components, Bangladesh 2834
sewage, Peru 2837
O1
detection, DNA hybridization 2559
disinfectants, sensitivity 1914
fimbriae 2832
foods, detection, enzyme immunoassay 3156
lipopolysaccharides, 2-keto-3-deoxy-octonate structure 66
O/129 vibriostatic compound, resistance, Bangladesh 681
serotypes, sequence differences 1570
strains, Ecuador and Bangladesh, genetic relationship 1571
toxins
enterotoxins, environmental isolates, Japan 1285
genetics 3155
vibriostatic agent 0/129 resistance, India 2839
water, sewage and fish, Peru 677
Vibrio cholerae *cont.*
proteins, TonB-dependent 2833
serotypes, diarrhoea, Nigeria 958
strains
Indian, characteristics 2187
recombinant, myoelectric activity 1573
toxins
detection
bead-ELISA 2188
colonic adenocarcinoma HT29 cell line 1918
enterotoxins, zonula occludens 1572
virulence, iron-regulated factor 2833
zymovars, analysis, enzyme electrophoresis 2186
***Vibrio* infections** (*see also* Cholera)
cholerae, non-O1, rabbits, intestinal pathology 680
mimicus, bacteraemia, child, Bangladesh 3158
Vibrio parahaemolyticus, haemagglutination, cell adherence 3157
Vipera russelli
bites, treatment 1219
venom, neuropharmacology 10
Viral diseases (*see also specific diseases)*
cancer, cervical 2580
chronic cervicitis 413
emerging, editorial 1594
immunization, vaccines, reviews 3125
Viruses, RNA, replication, *Giardia lamblia* 535
Vital statistics (*see* Mortality; Population)
Vitamins (*see* Nutrition, vitamins)
Water
bacteria
Escherichia coli, enteropathogenic 3147
Vibrio cholerae, O1 677
groundwater, pollution, urban, protection 2463
Naegleria fowleri 808
treatment, Hong Kong 2464
waterborne diseases
developing countries, cost-of-illness, report 2141
Ethiopia 1207
Zimbabwe 2378
Water supplies
bacteria
developing countries, plant activity 3
Ethiopia 1207
Helicobacter pylori, Peru 375
indicators, Philippines 898
Legionella pneumophila
cooling towers 2545
hospitals, India 668
developing countries
achievements 302
diseases and 2462
strategies, review 2

Water supplies *cont.*
developing countries *cont.*
training, guidelines, report 2140
diarrhoeal diseases 2525
Malaysia, Sarawak, use 2778
pollution
arsenic
and fluorine, well, China 3077
India 3392
sewage, China, India, Jordan and Korea 1206
quality
Malaysia, health effects 1832
Papua New Guinea, testing methods 303
South Africa, Venda, scheme 2142
storage, containers compared 3390
the Gambia, trachoma 3508
Waters, surface
bacteria
Plesiomonas shigelloides, freshwater ponds 2840
Vibrio cholerae non-O1, ponds, Bangladesh 2834
rivers
Leptospira interrogans, Hawaii 663
pollution, heavy metals, India 1512
West Nile fever, antibodies, children, Madagascar 102
West Nile virus, *in vitro* T-cell response 1952
Whooping cough
epidemiology, Mexico 2828
immunization
vaccines
whole-cell
infants, South Africa, failure 667
WHO recommendations 1274
Women
education, developing countries, child care 315
fertility transition 14
Wuchereria bancrofti
Aedes polynesiensis, feeding method 1492
Anopheles jamesii 2443
antigens, circulating, serodiagnosis 1150
Culex quinquefasciatus, age-related antibodies 1497
enzymes, lactate dehydrogenase patterns 2105
larvae
mosquitoes 1819
third stage, mosquito gut, index 298
lymph nodes, histopathology 3035
microfilariae
detection, methods, compared 2409
periodicity, India 878
piperazine derivatives, antigenic mimicry 2106
prostaglandin E_2 release 3034
Wuchereria bancrofti *cont.*
proteins, ribosomal, S15, cloning 1796
***Wuchereria bancrofti* infections**
age and sex related, India 277
antibodies
IgG4
anti-carbohydrate, lack 278
Papua New Guinea 279
diagnosis
Egypt 2408
ELISA 1150
immunology, T and B lymphocytes 2407
lymphadenopathy, Brazil 3035
lymphatic disease, India 276
microfilaraemia
children, India 2758
Egypt 2759
low density
transmission 2756
Culex quinquefasciatus, Sri Lanka 877
Papua New Guinea, age-specific dynamics 1453
transmission, India 2772
treatment
diethylcarbamazine
effectiveness, long term, Haiti 2760
effectiveness, long term, China 1801
India, microfilaraemia clearance 1798
medicated salt, India, long-term effects 2108
microfilaraemia, ivermectin treatment, China 2411-2412
Papua New Guinea 1454
ivermectin
and diethylcarbamazine
compared
French Polynesia 1797
trial, Egypt 2410
Haiti, antigen levels 2414
immune responses, Haiti 2413
and diethylcarbamazine, single dose, carriers, Tahiti 850
single dose, Haiti 280
Sri Lanka 1799
Yaws, epidemiology, Ecuador 1276
Yellow fever
control, work of W.C. Gorgas 425
E.G. Miner's literature collection, annotated catalogue 1613
epidemiology, USA 1953
Mexico, USA control campaign, history 2593
research, historical review 1314
Yellow fever virus
strains, vaccine, envelope protein epitopes, variations 3205

Yellow fever virus *cont.*
vectors, mosquitoes, *Haemagogus janthinomys* 2446, 2773
Yersinia enterocolitica, adhesion, inhibition, human milk 64
***Yersinia* infections**
enterocolitica
children, Chile 1912
enteritis, Egypt 63
Zidovudine, HIV 130
Zinga virus, identification, electron microscopy 3518
Zoonoses
arthropods, review 3366
parasitic 2921

GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Africa
- Africa, Central
  - family planning 2489
  - HIV 122
- Africa, General
  - AIDS 132, 434, 1638, 1968-1969, 1971, 2622, 2904
  - cancer 1890, 2517
  - children 2479
  - environment 1831
  - family planning 29
  - fertility 14
  - fungal diseases 2916
  - gastrointestinal diseases 3410
  - heart diseases 3434
  - HIV 115, 120, 2611
  - malaria 138, 2002, 2273
  - maternity 1237, 1871
  - mental illness 1889
  - public health 1244, 2796
  - trichinosis 3644
- Africa, North
  - arthropods 3366
  - leishmaniasis 3296
- Africa, southern,, family planning 2489
- Algeria
  - sandflies 1825
  - tetanus 74
- Angola
  - malaria 1999
  - primary health care 3409
  - public health 1846
- Benin
  - dracontiasis 1460, 3040
  - filariasis 1805
  - HIV 2906
  - infants 2791
  - malaria 1689, 2272
  - primary health care 2152
  - schistosomiasis 816
  - therapeutic agents 26
- Botswana
  - plague 955
  - public health 1864
  - rabies 3199
  - tuberculosis 3176
- Burkina Faso
  - dracontiasis 1459, 1809
  - filariasis 284
  - infants 603
  - Lyme disease 662
  - malaria 155, 159, 290, 1161, 2289
  - public health 1864
  - sexually transmitted diseases 2821
- Burundi
  - HIV 127, 1016
  - schistosomiasis 2733, 3619

Africa *cont.*
- Cameroon
  - blackflies 1502
  - diseases 2524
  - filariasis 2110
  - hepatitis 1317, 1619, 1960, 2254, 3525
  - HIV 123, 1320, 2617, 3215
  - immunization 1562, 1580
  - malaria 158, 1364, 1678, 2000-2001, 2301, 2948
  - molluscs 814
  - mosquitoes 2437
  - public health 1864
  - schistosomiasis 1126
  - snakes 1837
  - trypanosomiasis 3270
- Central African Republic
  - *Campylobacter* infections 1565
  - HIV 123
  - malaria 1051
  - tsetse flies 3068
- Chad, *Neisseria meningitidis* 3474
- Congo
  - AIDS 2618
  - children 322
  - flies 1827
  - HIV 123, 3217
  - leprosy 2569
  - malaria 481, 1685
  - nutrition 333
  - *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 2180
  - trypanosomiasis 778
  - tsetse flies 2459
  - tuberculosis 3179
- Djibouti
  - HIV 1324
  - malaria 1039
  - maternity 1238
  - sandflies 880
- East Africa, malaria 482
- Egypt
  - amoebiasis 2699
  - diarrhoeal diseases 656, 2705, 3128
  - filariasis 2408, 2410, 2759
  - hepatitis 1962, 2890, 2899, 3208
  - HTLV-I 3222
  - *Hymenolepis nana* 2744
  - infants 623
  - leishmaniasis 215, 3601
  - maternity 2482-2483
  - mosquitoes 862, 1166, 1194
  - myiasis 3382
  - *Neisseria meningitidis* 1577
  - occupational medicine 595
  - rickettsial diseases 3070
  - sandflies 2453
  - schistosomiasis 2997

Africa *cont.*
Egypt *cont.*
tetanus 683
Yersinia enterocolitica 63
Equatorial Guinea
fungal diseases 1642
malaria 1651
paragonimiasis 2384
Ethiopia
bacteria 659
cancer 3437
diabetes 2518
diarrhoeal diseases 653
eye conditions 2163
hepatitis 1625
HIV 724
leishmaniasis 3314
leprosy 704, 2571, 2870, 3183
malaria 1039, 1657
public health 327, 1864
sandflies 2454
schistosomiasis 1122
thyroid diseases 639
trachoma 979
water 1207
Gabon
chlamydial infections 3196
fertility 599
malaria 1352, 1990, 2649
monkeypox 2220
parasitic diseases 2923
schistosomiasis 552
Gambia, The
air pollution 1205
cytomegalovirus infections 981
giardiasis 536
Haemophilus influenzae 2841
hepatitis 718-719
HIV 124, 1007, 1964, 2260
immunization 2818
infants 48, 1534
malaria 142, 454, 757-758, 2298, 3555
mosquitoes 2424-2425
Neisseria meningitidis 71
nutrition 3105
pneumonia 2526-2527
schistosomiasis 2070
streptococcal infections 962
trachoma 3508
Ghana
AIDS 439, 3527
dracontiasis 1462
filariasis 285
hydatid disease 2092
malaria 3537
meningitis 1904
nutrition 1250, 2160, 3107
occupational medicine 3395
public health 1858, 2485
respiratory diseases 658

Africa *cont.*
Ghana *cont.*
schistosomiasis 3001
splenic lymphoma 3445
tuberculosis 2860
Guinea
arbovirus infections 1610
leishmaniasis 2981
Guinea-Bissau
diseases 3447
HIV-2 118, 720
HIV 1626
retrovirus infections 1641
Ivory Coast
AIDS 1327
blackflies 589
haematology 3119, 3121
HIV 1965, 2619, 2623-2624, 2903, 2909
malaria 2955
parvovirus infections 983
rabies 1945
trypanosomiasis 2326, 2664
tsetse flies 2136
Kenya
bacterial diseases 1275
demography 17
family planning 1870, 2800
hepatitis 105
HIV 2621, 2902, 2907, 2914, 3218-3219
hospital infections 1552
hydatid disease 1132
infants 3401, 3421
leishmaniasis 1408, 2044, 2447, 2685, 2987, 3303
malaria 748, 1050, 1052, 2044, 2937, 3244
malnutrition 41
maternity 916-917
measles 418
molluscs 2363, 2711
mosquitoes 292, 867-869, 1172, 1185-1186, 1197, 1485, 3377
primary health care 1558
rabies 2230
sandflies 2455
schistosomiasis 553, 2070, 2080, 2370, 2736, 3002
sexually transmitted diseases 1576, 2530
trypanosomiasis 177, 1377, 2022
tsetse flies 2135
Lesotho, children 618
Liberia
filariasis 578-579, 3037
HIV-2 3526
malaria 1030, 2299-2300
paragonimiasis 829

Africa *cont.*
Libya
flies 3696
hydatid disease 841, 1789
leishmaniasis 2043
myiasis 2137
screwworm fly 3069
Madagascar
arbovirus infections 102
malaria 144, 1353
mosquitoes 3682
Rift Valley fever 1614
Malawi
filariasis 2416-2417
HIV 2261
leprosy 1301, 2212-2213
malaria 1675, 2643
nutrition 616
pellagra 38
refugees 908, 1255
tuberculosis 2212
Mali
amoebiasis 1763
children 1532
fascioliasis 2084
malaria 2956
public health 1527
Mauritania
dracontiasis 2420
nutrition 929
Mauritius
cardiovascular diseases 1543
hepatitis 999
sexually transmitted diseases 999
therapeutic agents 3096
Morocco
hepatitis 111
trachoma 3507
Mozambique
malaria 1682
toxicology 1270
Namibia
arbovirus infections 104
diseases 2794
hepatitis 104
occupational medicine 2782
Niger
cardiovascular diseases 346
HIV 121
hydatid disease 565
malaria 2637
malnutrition 33, 1259
Rift Valley fever 103
schistosomiasis 1779, 3630
tuberculosis 1585
Nigeria
accidents 1522
amoebiasis 2064
arbovirus infections 712
ascariasis 2100

Africa *cont.*
Nigeria *cont.*
bacterial diseases 3166
cholera 958
demography 2476
diabetes 643
diarrhoeal diseases 49, 649, 652
dracontiasis 286, 1462
enteric fevers 951
fertility 316, 3087
filariasis 1147, 2418
Gaucher's disease 3541
helminthiases 2994
hookworm disease 1140
immunization 3455
infants 625, 1536, 1877, 2805-2806
infectious diseases 1288
influenza 989
leprosy 2195, 3184
malaria 1996, 3257
malnutrition 343
Moniliformis moniliformis 3352
onchocerciasis 2763, 3036
parasitic diseases 2922
poliomyelitis 1600
public health 24, 325
respiratory syncytial virus infections 2881
sandflies 2448
schistosomiasis 250, 3341-3342
shigellosis 380
sickle cell disease 3441
strongyloidiasis 1139, 2396, 3646
tetanus 387, 684, 1287
tsetse flies 1505
tuberculosis 3171
Réunion
iodine deficiency diseases 640
malaria 139
Rwanda
HIV 1322, 1326, 1967, 2613, 2616
malaria 1322
São Tomé and Príncipe
malaria 1686
mosquitoes 3673
Senegal
arbovirus infections 2238
haemorrhagic fevers 996
hepatitis 2602
HIV-2 3214
immunization 371
malaria 3256
measles 988, 1607
mosquitoes 1181
public health 1864
schistosomiasis 2720
sexually transmitted diseases 2191
tetanus 1286, 2564
Seychelles
alcohol 1261

Africa *cont.*
Seychelles *cont.*
HTLV infections 732
Sierra Leone
children 32
filariasis 2116
Lassa fever 1615, 3206
malaria 2952
onchocerciasis 2114, 3038
Somali Republic
children 2802
hepatitis 1957, 1960, 3522
HIV 1630
HTLV-I 1630
malaria 759, 2310
sexually transmitted diseases 1924
South Africa
AIDS 727-728, 1637
cancer 1264
children 1530, 2477
colitis 2520
cysticercosis 562
elderly people 1262
enteric fevers 2553, 2829
enterovirus infections 1602
Haemophilus influenzae 2190
haemorrhagic fevers 3517
hepatitis 108, 1318, 2891, 2905
HIV 440, 2905
HTLV 1006, 3223
immunization 370, 667, 944
malnutrition 40, 629
measles 2228, 2509
molluscs 2708
mosquitoes 1177, 1195, 1491, 3057, 3687
nutrition 1880, 2159, 2495
occupational medicine 906, 3083-3084
papillomavirus infections 1597
parasitic diseases 738
pesticides 3420
poliomyelitis 1601
primary health care 2475
public health 27, 331, 609, 3412
respiratory diseases 365
schistosomiasis 556
sexually transmitted diseases 126, 660, 946, 1923, 2816
snakes 6
traditional medicine 613
tuberculosis 688, 1292, 2842-2844, 2861, 3172, 3177
water 2142
sub-Saharan
AIDS 1019
diseases 3384-3385
microbiology 2523
public health 329, 610, 1865
schistosomiasis 2369

Africa *cont.*
Sudan
children 1874
demography 1230
diabetes 3118
hepatitis 1618, 3208
immunization 3456
infants 1249
leishmaniasis 1741, 2042, 2045, 2048, 2337, 3313
malaria 149, 2282-2283, 2309
malnutrition 3425
maternity 615
refugees 3086
schistosomiasis 820, 1116, 1118, 2379, 2734, 2998
sickle cell disease 1896
Swaziland
fertility 909
hepatitis 1960
Tanzania
AIDS 1631
blackflies 1503-1504
chlamydial infections 2875
drugs 858
food poisoning 1208, 2466
helminthiases 539
hepatitis 1000
HIV 433, 1330, 2620, 2910
insecticides 2145
malaria 744-745, 1044, 1048, 1659, 2648, 2951
malnutrition 3109
measles 2878
mosquitoes 1176
nutrition 3422
relapsing fever 374
therapeutic agents 2797
toxicology 3446
trachoma 412, 1941
tuberculosis 3174
Togo
filariasis 1808, 2115
immunization 1903
iodine deficiency diseases 3440
malaria 1995
nutrition 1539
Oesophagostomum bifurcum 3030
parvovirus infections 983
Tunisia
fungal diseases 1643
haematology 1267
hydatid disease 3643
public health 3091
salmonellosis 379
Uganda
ascariasis 270
cancer 348
HIV 129-130, 1323, 1636
malaria 348

Africa *cont.*
Uganda *cont.*
maternity 1231
public health 326
schistosomiasis 2368
tetanus 964
trypanosomiasis 1377, 2968
tsetse flies 885-886, 1506
West Africa
blackflies 2457
filariasis 1458
malaria 482, 1684, 1997, 2270-2271
retrovirus infections 2257
Zaïre
children 921-922
Helicobacter pylori 2824
HIV 125, 436, 1017, 1328-1329, 2912-2913
iodine deficiency diseases 2164
Lyme disease 2536
maternity 3424
mosquitoes 743, 1464
nutrition 619
toxicology 2143, 2812
Zambia
cancer 2516
cholera 2558
malaria 3252
schistosomiasis 819
trachoma 2218
trypanosomiasis 1064, 1377
tsetse flies 884
Zimbabwe
cancer 3116
demography 601
diarrhoeal diseases 650, 3449
fungal diseases 2629
hepatitis 3207, 3523
HIV 1010-1011, 2915, 3220
infants 1234
iodine deficiency diseases 2811
measles 707, 2227
pesticides 621
public health 21
rickettsial diseases 1303-1304, 1940
schistosomiasis 554-555, 821, 1115, 2378, 2714
toxoplasmosis 2965
tsetse flies 883, 887
America (Central)
Belize
children 598
cholera 3154
Costa Rica
flies 300
hepatitis 106
immunization 3131
occupational medicine 1834
El Salvador, HIV 2911
America (Central) *cont.*
General
blackflies 2132
cholera 676, 1284, 1574, 2835, 3153
diseases 3113, 3127
epidemiology 345
infants 2507
mosquitoes 1474, 3669
poliomyelitis 1599, 1943, 3510
public health 911, 2796, 3092
smoking 2809
Guatemala
diseases 2521
filariasis 575-576, 1457, 2113
malaria 2924, 3227-3228
mosquitoes 1820
sandflies 3065
Honduras
cysticercosis 2390
family planning 1867
taeniasis 2391
trypanosomiasis 1083
Nicaragua
angiostrongyliasis 2751
arbovirus infections 422
diarrhoeal diseases 1271
infants 321
leishmaniasis 1103
Panama
leishmaniasis 2693
mosquitoes 1496
myiasis 2776
America (North)
General
cholera 676, 3153
mosquitoes 1490
poliomyelitis 3510
public health 911, 3092
Mexico
AIDS 1014, 1321
air pollution 897, 1510, 2461
amoebiasis 3610
arbovirus infections 423, 2593
blackflies 2132, 3067
brucellosis 2826
cholera 1284, 1920, 2835
cysticercosis 2089, 3016
diseases 3113, 3127
epidemiology 345, 2813
Escherichia coli 1280
family planning 1866
filariasis 1455
Haemophilus influenzae 3472
hepatitis 112, 2610
HIV 133
Hodgkin's disease 3436
HTLV 731
Hymenolepis nana 2389
infants 912, 2499, 2501-2502, 2507
maternity 1535

America (North) *cont.*
Mexico *cont.*
measles 2877
mosquitoes 1182, 1474, 2438, 2768, 3058, 3669, 3678
nutrition 627, 3103
occupational medicine 3078
onchocerciasis 2133
poliomyelitis 1599, 1943, 2876
public health 2796
rabies 3514
rubella 2882
taeniasis 2089
toxoplasmosis 2966, 3568
trypanosomiasis 2975
tuberculosis 78, 3170
whooping cough 2828
women 315
USA
accidents 1848
albinism 339
arbovirus infections 2887, 3062
arthropods 1508
Bacteroides fragilis 3162
cholera 1284, 2835
Cyanobacterium 1593
diseases 647
eosinophilia 580
fleas 866
infants 19
leishmaniasis 3605
leprosy 2203, 2208
marine animals 1222
mosquitoes 296, 586, 875, 1192, 1196, 1822-1823, 3688
myiasis 3695
rotavirus infections 2582
scorpions 2472
ticks 896
trypanosomiasis 189, 2663, 3288
tuberculosis 80
yellow fever 1953
America (South)
Argentina
adenoviruses 1598
arbovirus infections 1307
bugs 1163, 2431, 3047
haemorrhagic fevers 998, 1955
HTLV-II 733
iodine deficiency diseases 1266
leprosy 3496
respiratory syncytial virus 421
rotavirus infections 1603
ticks 890
trypanosomiasis 782, 1384, 3583
Bolivia
fascioliasis 3007
leishmaniasis 788
malaria 3260
trypanosomiasis 1070

America (South) *cont.*
Bolivia *cont.*
tuberculosis 391
Brazil
adenoviruses 1598
AIDS 1633
amoebiasis 2353
angiostrongyliasis 267, 568
arbovirus infections 990, 2773
ascariasis 2400, 3613
bedbugs 3048
bugs 2429
cancer 931-933, 2810
cardiovascular diseases 635
demography 1844
diarrhoeal diseases 372, 648, 3450
epidemiology 3433
Escherichia coli 3147
family planning 1866
filariasis 2111, 3035
fungal diseases 445, 1022-1023, 2264, 3225
haematology 1269
Haemophilus influenzae 2841
helminthiases 230
hepatitis 107
herpes group viruses 1942
HIV 128, 1635
HTLV-II 1973, 3533
hydatid disease 563
infants 335, 624, 2481, 2503, 3402
Legionnaires' disease 669
leishmaniasis 203, 530, 798, 1410, 1753, 1755, 2046, 2061-2062, 2678, 2683, 2983, 3606
leprosy 2197, 2575
leptospirosis 1277, 2537
malaria 450, 1363, 1679, 2651, 3378
maternity 31
measles 1606
molluscs 2709, 2712
mortality 18
mosquitoes 296, 870, 1168-1169, 1184, 1473, 1484, 1823, 2770
nutrition 1881, 2158, 3417
occupational medicine 1226
pesticides 306
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 54
public health 23, 2484, 3407
respiratory diseases 97, 706
rotavirus infections 2225
sandflies 587-588, 3064, 3691
schistosomiasis 1774, 2070, 3000, 3621
sickle cell disease 2168
snakes 11, 1517, 2149, 2780
trypanosomiasis 188, 1392-1393, 1635, 2029, 2333, 2671
tuberculosis 3484
Chile
balantidiasis 2993

America (South) *cont.*
Chile *cont.*
bugs 2122
cholera 1916
enteric fevers 952
Escherichia coli 62
family planning 1868
Haemophilus influenzae 1922, 3160
helminthiases 2918
HTLV-I 442
meningitis 2814
respiratory syncytial virus infections 2584
sexually transmitted diseases 368, 1273
shigellosis 3468
smoking 633
trypanosomiasis 1070, 1388, 2030, 2980
Yersinia enterocolitica 1912
Colombia
HTLV 1639, 2263
leishmaniasis 2349, 2693
malaria 751, 2004, 3544
mosquitoes 1171
respiratory diseases 79
sandflies 2131
Ecuador
children 930
cholera 1571
cysticercosis 260
disasters 2474
epilepsy 1787
filariasis 3364
leishmaniasis 529, 1749-1750
Pseudomonas mesophilica 3142
sandflies 1501
treponematoses 1276
tuberculosis 1926
French Guiana
leishmaniasis 1106
leptospirosis 2822
General
air pollution 2461
blackflies 2132
cholera 676, 1284, 1574, 2835, 3153
diseases 3113, 3127
epidemiology 345
infants 2507
mosquitoes 1474, 1490, 3669
poliomyelitis 1599, 1943, 3510
public health 911, 2796, 3092
smoking 2809
trypanosomiasis 2035
Paraguay
demography 1847
leishmaniasis 2348
sandflies 2449
trypanosomiasis 2971
Peru
cholera 677, 1283, 2557, 2836-2837

America (South) *cont.*
Peru *cont.*
diarrhoeal diseases 1555, 2174
enteric fevers 3462
enterobiasis 3647
fertility 910
Helicobacter pylori 375, 3139
helminthiases 2706
infants 3102
malaria 484, 2313
nutrition 358, 626, 3428
rabies 3513
snakes 2146
trypanosomiasis 1070, 1075
Suriname
Lagochilascaris minor 2404
malaria 2925
measles 3512
mosquitoes 3050
Uruguay
bugs 3046
HIV 2615
hospitals 1243
HTLV 2625
smoking 3111
Venezuela
amoebae 2356
asthma 645
bugs 3045
cancer 1891
fungal diseases 2626
haemorrhagic fevers 1617
leishmaniasis 2345, 3607
leprosy 2202
mosquitoes 3052
nutrition 2808
retrovirus infections 1627
rotavirus infections 1605, 2582
strongyloidiasis 1138
Arica, Senegal, leprosy 84
Asia
Asia, East, taeniasis 1786
Asia, General
cholera 3469
mortality 2790
Bahrain
maternity 941
sexually transmitted diseases 384
tuberculosis 2846
Bangladesh
ascariasis 3033
Campylobacter jejuni 2823
children 320, 1851, 2792
cholera 68, 681, 957, 1571
diarrhoeal diseases 52, 1239, 1900, 2173, 2175, 3451, 3453
disasters 1843
epilepsy 1546
Escherichia coli 60, 2546
family planning 30, 1869

Asia *cont.*
Bangladesh *cont.*
food 1833
infants 28, 2153
leishmaniasis 793
maternity 1236
melioidosis 376
nutrition 1258, 1876, 3106
Plesiomonas shigelloides 2840
rotavirus infections 3198
shigellosis 673
tuberculosis 1586
Vibrio cholerae 2834
Vibrio mimicus 3158
Cambodia, malaria 1683
Central Asian Republics, immunization 2819
China
accidents 1848
anisakiasis 272
arbovirus infections 716
bacteria, drug-resistant 373
Campylobacter jejuni 3138
cancer 347, 1001
cerebrovascular diseases 636
cryptosporidiosis 2325
dengue 99
diarrhoeal diseases 2172
disasters 1521, 3085
eye conditions 3110
family planning 2799
fertility 2788
filariasis 570-571, 573, 1801, 2411-2412
food 1514
haematology 936
helminthiases 2748, 3028
hepatitis 428, 2598-2599, 2601, 2604, 2606, 2609, 2894, 3210
HIV 1018, 1628
hookworm disease 265, 567
hydatid disease 1136
immunization 2531
iodine deficiency diseases 46, 1894
leishmaniasis 519, 525, 787, 1402, 3305
leprosy 396
Lyme disease 661
malaria 134, 136-137, 164, 478, 483, 1652, 2926
maternity 3101
measles 708
Mesocestoides lineatus 1785
mortality 1849
mosquitoes 582, 585, 1183, 1814, 2126, 3373
nutrition 928
occupational medicine 1227
orbiviruses 1946
paragonimiasis 558, 2741

Asia *cont.*
China *cont.*
parasites 1644
parasitic diseases 447
pneumonia 1561
public health 608
schistosomiasis 1124, 2380-2381, 2738
sewage 1206
toxoplasmosis 769
tuberculosis 2845
water 3077
Hong Kong
arbovirus infections 3201
cancer 1892
cardiovascular diseases 1542
children 1874
Epstein–Barr virus infections 414, 982
hepatitis 1956, 3211
insects 1520
mycobacterial infections 2871
pneumoconioses 2854
Salmonella 671
sparganosis 837
traditional medicine 2492
water 2464
India
amoebiasis 802, 805, 1109
Andaman fever 3123
angiostrongyliasis 3031
arbovirus infections 424, 1950-1951, 2239, 2591, 2884
bacteria, drug-resistant 2198
Campylobacter infections 664
cancer 1544, 2810, 3439
children 34, 1525, 2504, 3416
cholera 382, 2187, 2839
Clostridium difficile 3478
cockroaches 889
demography 2787
diarrhoeal diseases 364, 620, 655, 1272, 1554, 3448, 3454
diseases 1547
dracontiasis 857
enteric fevers 378, 953-954, 1568, 2184, 2552, 3150, 3464
environmental pollution 3392
epilepsy 686
Escherichia coli 2183
eye conditions 3430
filariasis 276-277, 852, 1150, 1798, 2108, 2758, 2762
flies 2777
food 304
fungal diseases 735
giardiasis 3327
gynaecological diseases 3100
Haemophilus influenzae 3161
Helicobacter pylori 948, 1566
hepatitis 427, 717, 1958, 2251-2252
HIV 721, 1008, 1325

Asia *cont.*
India *cont.*
hospitals 3097
hydatid disease 840
immunization 3457
immunodiagnosis 2522
infants 319, 623, 926, 1233, 1251, 1533
Legionnaires' disease 668
leishmaniasis 790, 1101, 1744, 2047, 2343, 3596, 3598
leprosy 83, 91, 93, 396, 398, 410, 698-699, 703, 975, 1295, 1931, 2196, 2206, 2211, 3503
lice 3666
malaria 147, 1029, 1656, 1985, 2308, 2650, 2929, 3553
malnutrition 2162, 2510
maternity 1529, 3415
measles 419
medicine 3073-3074
melioidosis 2540
mortality 2151
mosquitoes 452, 584, 878, 1178, 1472, 1481, 2421, 2423, 2434, 2772, 3053, 3368
Neisseria meningitidis 961
nutrition 1882, 3423
occupational medicine 13, 307, 907, 1841
papillomavirus infections 2224
parasitic diseases 809
poliomyelitis 985
population 3088
protozoal diseases 1759
public health 605, 1242, 2155, 2157
respiratory diseases 366
rotavirus infections 1944, 3197
scorpions 3394
sewage 1206
sexually transmitted diseases 2067
shigellosis 3152
smoking 344
staphylococcal infections 3164
streptococcal infections 1579, 2563
tuberculosis 76, 392, 687, 690, 1927, 2194, 2850, 2853, 3480
water 1512
Indonesia
arthropods 859
beriberi 3427
Bertiella studeri 2743
diarrhoeal diseases 360, 1901
enteric fevers 2548
helminthiases 1137
leprosy 1588, 2570
malaria 739, 1370, 1687, 2294
nutrition 342
respiratory diseases 367
tetanus 75, 3167

Asia *cont.*
Indonesia *cont.*
tuberculosis 2566, 2847
Iran
cryptosporidiosis 176
immunization 369
mosquitoes 1480, 3680
panencephalitis 2583
scorpions 2471
Iraq
children 334
food 2465
hydatid disease 2747, 3019
malnutrition 630
nutrition 1537
Israel
brucellosis 377, 949, 2544, 3145
cryptosporidiosis 777, 1062
hydatid disease 262, 1133
infants 622, 925, 1235
leishmaniasis 795, 797, 1095
otitis media 2533
parasitic diseases 2402
scorpions 903
sexually transmitted diseases 70
streptococcal infections 73
tuberculosis 77
Japan
anisakiasis 1793
arbovirus infections 716
ascariasis 3649
Capillaria hepatica 1446
cholera 1285
diphyllobothriasis 2087
environment 1830
Gigantobilharzia sturniae 827
Gnathostoma nipponicum 1794
hydatid disease 3021
insects 3697
leprosy 405
Lyme disease 894, 3458
metagonimiasis 836
Naegleria fowleri 808
nematode infections 3650
nematodes 2101
paragonimiasis 831, 2085, 3010, 3634
parasites 848
parasitology 1974
Philometroides 1452
rickettsial diseases 3195
Spirometra erinacei 3640
therapeutic agents 1154
toxoplasmosis 774
tropical medicine 1549
Jordan
brucellosis 59
haematology 349, 2166, 3120
sandflies 299
sewage 1206
staphylococcal infections 72

Asia *cont.*
Jordan *cont.*
toxocariasis 1790
Korea
anisakiasis 3355
ascariasis 1451
clonorchiasis 3637
enterobiasis 1146, 3354
fascioliasis 1127
haemorrhagic fevers 2241
helminthiases 1129
Mesocestoides lineatus 2388
papillomavirus infections 416
parasitology 737
Pneumocystis carinii 1025
public health 915, 1863
sewage 1206
taeniasis 1439-1440
tuberculosis 2857
Kuwait
environment 1
hepatitis 3524
multiple sclerosis 2171
myasthenia gravis 350
streptococcal infections 3165
Laos
arbovirus infections 2587
helminthiases 2385
parasitic diseases 1977
trematodes 2707
Malaysia
hepatitis 3521
herpes group virus infections 1596
HIV 729
infants 2807
Legionnaires' disease 2545
malaria 1339, 3539, 3543
maternity 604
mosquitoes 2129, 3051, 3061, 3379, 3689
Salmonella 3148
Sarcocystis 2321
snakes 1515
staphylococcal infections 2562
toxoplasmosis 772
tuberculosis 2566
water 1832, 2778
Middle East, hydatid disease 2745
Myanmar
ascariasis 2401
diarrhoeal diseases 2189
haematology 3122
leprosy 451
malaria 451, 479, 2633, 2940, 3542
snakes 902, 1836, 3393
taeniasis 3018
Near East
arthropods 3366
leishmaniasis 3296

Asia *cont.*
Nepal
arbovirus infections 3202
children 3099
Cyanobacterium 1593
diarrhoeal diseases 2219
hepatitis 2892
leprosy 90, 3492
malaria 3545
nutrition 341, 628, 1883-1885, 3104
pneumonia 1563
tuberculosis 3532
Oman
Haemophilus influenzae 3159
poliomyelitis 986, 3132
rabies 2231
Pakistan
cancer 637
children 20
demography 3398
diarrhoeal diseases 35, 362-363, 1559, 2532
dracontiasis 1461, 2764
enteric fevers 2549
epilepsy 1546
hepatitis 2255
Hodgkin's disease 3117
infants 318
leprosy 396
malaria 2930
public health 3413
rotavirus infections 98
tetanus 386
Qatar, enteric fevers 3465
Saudi Arabia
bacterial diseases 1905
brucellosis 666, 2182, 3144
Campylobacter 3137
children 2498, 3400
diarrhoeal diseases 651, 1556
giardiasis 1416
haematology 2519
Haemophilus influenzae 3471
hepatitis 1004, 1622, 1959, 1961, 2895, 2897-2898, 2901
hospital infections 2534-2535
hydatid disease 1134, 2395
immunization 51
infants 36
leishmaniasis 789, 2050
malaria 2269
maternity 332
meningitis 2820, 3133
Moraxella catarrhalis 3475
mycobacterial infections 1134, 2215
nutrition 3108
panencephalitis 1306
parasitic diseases 2920
pneumonia 50
schistosomiasis 1422, 1778, 2735

Asia *cont.*
Saudi Arabia *cont.*
scorpions 12, 314, 1224, 2781
shigellosis 2831
sickle cell disease 2167
thalassaemia 3442
traditional medicine 2491, 2803
tuberculosis 394, 1581, 2849, 2859
Singapore
Campylobacter 2539
chickenpox 2223
enteric fevers 2550
Escherichia coli 3459
hepatitis 2250, 2900
HTLV-I 443
melioidosis 57
mycobacterial infections 3505
sexually transmitted diseases 3130, 3473
shigellosis 672
tuberculosis 968
Southeast
AIDS 1013
dengue 1948
public health 600, 1853
Sri Lanka
arbovirus infections 994
children 1247, 2496
fertility 2789
filariasis 877, 1799
malaria 1337, 1367, 2274, 2958
mosquitoes 291, 877, 2127, 2443, 3049
occupational medicine 2473
salmonellosis 2555
therapeutic agents 614, 3134
Syria, leishmaniasis 1102, 1748, 2687
Taiwan
blackfoot disease 2165
cerebrovascular diseases 2515
clonorchiasis 3012
cytomegalovirus infections 2221-2222
dengue 3516
fertility 1845
Helicobacter pylori 3140
hepatitis 109-110, 429-430, 1002-1003, 1620-1621, 1623, 2893
herpes group virus infections 415
iodine deficiency diseases 2165
molluscs 1223
mortality 1232
public health services 3405
taeniasis 3350
Tajikistan
hepatitis 2249
mosquitoes 863
Thailand
AIDS 722
Angiostrongylus cantonensis 2098
arbovirus infections 2592
bacterial diseases 3163

Asia *cont.*
Thailand *cont.*
diarrhoeal diseases 354, 2815
elderly people 1253
environment 1830
Escherichia coli 61, 3460
filariasis 1795
food 3076
G6PD deficiency 899
haematology 1895
helminthiases 3636
hepatitis 2605
HIV 117, 723, 1632
infants 2506
leprosy 396
malaria 475, 479-480, 742, 749, 1343, 1354, 1359-1360, 1365, 1998, 2647, 2927, 2949-2950, 2954, 3542
maternity 2493
measles 2229
melioidosis 55-56, 1907, 2181, 2542
mosquitoes 1160, 1475, 3055
myiasis 1507
nutrition 47, 1538
opisthorchiasis 257, 835, 2086
paragonimiasis 2740
primary health care 1861
public health 1862, 3094
rickettsial diseases 976-977, 2873
snakes 1215, 2468
tuberculosis 2193, 2566
Turkey
bacterial diseases 945
hydatid disease 1441, 2745
refugees 2784
tuberculosis 1584
Uzbekistan, mosquitoes 863
Vietnam
arbovirus infections 2886
children 943
family planning 15
public health 632
Sarcocystis 768
Yemeni Republic
rickettsial diseases 2576
schistosomiasis 2996
Australasia
Australia
Acinetobacter baumannii 2561
arbovirus infections 1608, 2883
enteric fevers 1911
enteritis 3479
genitourinary infections 2529
hookworm disease 1144
HTLV-I 444
immunization 101
Isospora belli 2658
leprosy 395
Lyme disease 1564

Australasia *cont.*
Australia *cont.*
malaria 2635, 2928
malnutrition 927
metabolic diseases 641
mortality 1523
mosquitoes 1816-1817, 3063
nocardiosis 2872
parasitic diseases 2921
public health 323, 2795
respiratory diseases 2528
rickettsial diseases 2578, 2874
snakes 310, 2467
ticks 2139
travel 2639
tropical medicine 3386-3388
tuberculosis 2567
New Zealand, mosquitoes 1165
Europe
Armenia, disasters 3396
Azerbaijan, mosquitoes 863
Belgium, medical research 914, 3403
Cyprus, haematology 3443
Czechoslovakia, *Sarcocystis* 768
Europe, Southern, leishmaniasis 3296
France
Campylobacter infections 1565
malaria 143, 1349
Italy
arbovirus infections 2240
haemorrhagic fevers 2889
mosquitoes 3686
sandflies 1826
Netherlands
hydatid disease 2091
leprosy 693
mycobacterial diseases 1587
public health 613
tropical medicine 1550
Portugal, leishmaniasis 3595
Russia
leprosy 3487
opisthorchiasis 832-834
ticks 892
Southern, arthropods 3366
Spain, trypanosomiasis 2973
Sweden, fertility 3087
UK
asthma 1541
England
Crohn's disease 1898
leprosy 2862
tsetse flies 2134
Pacific Islands
French Polynesia
dengue 1949
filariasis 1797
HIV 2259
leptospirosis 2179
Pacific Islands *cont.*
Haiti
filariasis 2760
mosquitoes 3679
retrovirus infections 3528
Hawaii
children 2497
leptospirosis 663
salmonellosis 594
Micronesia, nutrition 2508
New Caledonia, cancer 935
Papua New Guinea
Blastocystis hominis 2362
cancer 3438
children 2793
cockroaches 1162
diarrhoeal diseases 2525
filariasis 279, 1453-1454
food 900
Haemophilus influenzae 2841
hepatitis 2600
HTLV-I 730
infants 1553
influenza 2585
malaria 165, 2959
malnutrition 2512
meningoencephalitis 2700
public health 324, 2487-2488
respiratory diseases 682, 960
sexually transmitted diseases 441
smoking 634
streptococcal infections 385
strongyloidiasis 1456
tropical medicine 3386-3388
water 303
Philippines
AIDS 3531
diarrhoeal diseases 356
disasters 3397
diseases 647
enteric fevers 1910
flies 888
infants 1875, 2153
leprosy 396
malnutrition 2510
maternity 2505
mosquitoes 1159, 1470, 2436
nutrition 1879, 3419
schistosomiasis 2082-2083, 2381, 2737, 3004
sexually transmitted diseases 1575
tuberculosis 2566, 2858
water 898
Solomon Islands
HTLV-I 730
mosquitoes 3681
Tahiti, filariasis 850
Truk, tuberculosis 3173
Vanuatu
eye conditions 3429

Pacific Islands *cont.*
Vanuatu *cont.*
G6PD deficiency 3444
hepatitis 426
West Indies
Bahamas, HIV 1966
Barbados
Kawasaki disease 3124
leptospirosis 947
Bermuda, HIV 1966
Cuba
anthropometric studies 617
HIV 726
HTLV 1021
mosquitoes 1200
parasitic diseases 2919
public health 607
Dominican Republic
AIDS 432
family planning 1866
HTLV-I 1640
molluscs 2995
mosquitoes 1477, 3043
General
cholera 1284, 1574
diseases 3113, 3127
epidemiology 345
fertility 14
leprosy 2864
measles 2879-2880, 3512
medical research 3115
medicinal plants 1209
mosquitoes 1188, 1474, 1488, 3669
poliomyelitis 1599, 1943
public health 911, 2796, 3092
smoking 2809
snakes 3080
Guadeloupe
alcohol abuse 43
infants 1524
schistosomiasis 2718
Haiti
AIDS 1629
filariasis 280, 1149, 2413-2414
measles 987
nutrition 920
Jamaica
cancer 45
epilepsy 1546
HTLV-I 113-114
malnutrition 2513
nutrition 39, 923
parasitic diseases 1444
sexually transmitted diseases 940
toxoplasmosis 940
traditional medicine 1246
trichuriasis 3023
viral diseases 940
Montserrat, infants 924
West Indies *cont.*
Puerto Rico
arbovirus infections 3060
cancer 638
HIV 1966
mortality 2478
rubella 709
St Lucia, hospitals 3093
St Vincent and the Grenadines, mosquitoes 1158
Trinidad and Tobago
diarrhoeal diseases 2176
drugs 42
Klebsiella pneumoniae 1281
leprosy 3182
mosquitoes 874, 879, 1486, 2445-2446
occupational medicine 5
trypanosomiasis 2427
tungiasis 2432
visceral larva migrans 2403
Virgin Islands
arbovirus infections 3060
diabetes 642

IF
BSM